Ouachita Baptist University Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita

Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals

Arkansas Baptist History

11-17-1959

Observing All Things: Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1959

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals

Part of the <u>Christian Denominations and Sects Commons</u>, and the <u>Organizational</u>
Communication Commons

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Observing All Things: Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1959" (1959). Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals. 101.

https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/101

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1959

Observing.

Observings

All

All

HELD AT

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS November 17-19, 1959 NEXT SESSION

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS November 15-17, 1960

ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

in the

ONE HUNDRED SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION (111th Year)

held at

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS November 17-19, 1959

Edited By

S. A. WHITLOW 102 Baptist Building Little Rock, Arkansas

Next Session Will Be Held

November 15-17, 1960

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS

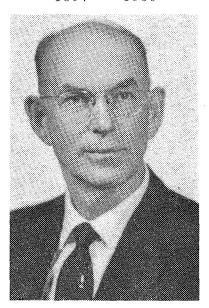
S. W. EUBANKS Fort Smith, Arkansas Preacher of Annual Sermon

> WILSON DEESE West Helena Alternate

TABLE OF CONTENTS	Page
AUDITS	129
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:	
Arkansas Baptist College (Advisory)	. 11
Arkansas Baptist Foundation Arkansas Baptist Historical Society	. 8 . 8
Arkansas Baptist Historical Society Arkansas Baptist Hospital	. 0
Baptist Memorial Hospital	. 9
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	9
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	10
Credentials Committee	20
Executive Board	. 6
Nominating Committee	11
Ouachita Baptist College	. 10
Program Committee	. 11
Resolutions Committee	20
Southern Baptist College (Advisory)	. 10
BY-LAWS	
CONSTITUTION	12
CONVENTION OFFICERS CONVENTION PROGRAM	4
DIDECTOR PROGRAM	21
DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION DIRECTORY OF ORDAINED MINISTERS	140
HISTORICAL DIRECTORY	149
MESSENGERS OF CONVENTION	18 81
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION	20
Budget Adopted	
Committees Appointed:	20
Committee on Order of Business	20
Credentials Committee	20
Resolutions Committee	$\frac{1}{20}$
Nominating Committee	$\tilde{1}$ 1
Dedication of Annual	3, 40
Election of Officers	27
Executive Board Recommendations	29
Miscellaneous Business	3, 37
REPORTS:	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	40
Baptist Book Store	44
Baptist Memorial Hospital	42
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	45
Convention Committees:	23
Credentials Committee	
Resolutions Committee	
Executive Board:	04
Administration	47
Administration	- 1
-Mission Policy-Reorganization of Board Staff-	
Personnel—Bantist Student Union—Recommendations	
"Arkansas Baptist"	51
Baptist Student Union	53
Brotherhood	54
Camps and Assemblies	
Church Music	56
Forward Program of Church Finance	63
Missions—Evangelism	
Race Relations	
Stewardship	
Sunday School	
Training Union Foreign Mission Board	$\frac{67}{70}$
Home Mission Board	73
Ouachita Baptist College	74
Relief and Annuity Board	$\frac{74}{77}$
Southern Rantist College	79
Woman's Missionary Union	80
Woman's Missionary Union STATISTICAL TABLES	95

LEROY CARSON TEDFORD

1897 - 1959



"For better than thirty years a quiet man walked with stately stride across the background of Baptist life in Arkansas. After his graduation from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1927, L. C. Tedford served both the churches where he was pastor and his associations and denomination with credit and dignity. Perhaps no other man has done as much as he to preserve the documents of Baptist life in Arkansas and yet he did so without noise and clamor. A man of intense personal discipline . . . a dedicated student . . . his offices were never many or impressive but his service was."

At the time of his death Brother Tedford was serving as clerk of the Pulaski County Baptist Association, a member of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Chairman of the Arkansas Baptist Historical Society, and Recording Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. To the blessed memory of this beloved man of God this book is affectionately dedicated.

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

EXECUTIVE	
Bernes K. Selph, Benton	President
Charles F. Pitts, Blytheville	1st Vice-President
Roy Bunch, Crossett	
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock	Recording Secretary-Treasurer
ADMINIST	RATION
S. A. Whitlow	Executive Secretary
Ralph Douglas	
Melvin C. Thrash	
Betty Garton	
Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman	
Mrs. Eujeania BreedloveC Helen Pratt	
Mrs. Lera Stokes	Printing Room Supervisor
Ruth Skiles	
Mrs. Sue Watson	
"ARKANSAS	BAPTIST"
Erwin L. McDonald	Editor
Shirley Johnson	
Mrs. E. F. Stokes Boo	kkeeper and Circulation Manager
Mrs. Gary LaRue	Mail Clerk
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
BAPTIST STUD	
	ENT UNION
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College,
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Smalley BSU Director,	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Smalley BSU Director, James Boyd	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Smalley BSU Director,	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Smalley BSU Director, James Boyd Juanita Straubie BSU Director, Carol Burns BSU Director, A	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock ector, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Little Rock rkansas State College, Jonesboro
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Smalley BSU Director, James Boyd Juanita Straubie BSU Director	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock ector, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Little Rock rkansas State College, Jonesboro ector, Arkansas A & M College,
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Smalley BSU Director, James Boyd Juanita Straubie BSU Director, Carol Burns BSU Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, A	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock ector, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Little Rock rkansas State College, Jonesboro ector, Arkansas A & M College, Monticello
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Smalley BSU Director, James Boyd Juanita Straubie BSU Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, A Jim Caldwell BSU Director,	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock ector, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Little Rock rkansas State College, Jonesboro ector, Arkansas A & M College, Monticello Southern State College, Magnolia
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Smalley BSU Director, James Boyd Juanita Straubie BSU Director, A Carol Burns BSU Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, A Jim Caldwell BSU Director, Linda Day Part-time BS	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock ector, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Little Rock rkansas State College, Jonesboro ector, Arkansas A & M College, Monticello Southern State College, Magnolia U Director, Ouachita College and
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Smalley BSU Director, James Boyd Juanita Straubie BSU Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, Linda Day Part-time BS Henderson State	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock ector, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Little Rock rkansas State College, Jonesboro ector, Arkansas A & M College, Monticello Southern State College, Magnolia U Director, Ouachita College and te Teachers College, Arkadelphia
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, Uni Neil Jackson BSU Dir James Smalley BSU Director, James Boyd Juanita Straubie BSU Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, A Director, A Director, A Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, BSU Director, A DIRECTOR BSU DIRECTOR DIRECTO	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock ector, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Little Rock ector, Arkansas State College, Jonesboro ector, Arkansas A & M College, Monticello Southern State College, Magnolia U Director, Ouachita College and the Teachers College, Arkadelphia
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, University Neil Jackson BSU Director, James Boyd BSU Director, James Boyd BSU Director, Carol Burns BSU Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, Jim Caldwell BSU Director, Linda Day Part-time BS Henderson State BROTHER	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock ector, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Little Rock rkansas State College, Jonesboro ector, Arkansas A & M College, Monticello Southern State College, Magnolia U Director, Ouachita College and e Teachers College, Arkadelphia EHOOD Secretary
Tom J. Logue Kaye Canterbury Jamie Jones, Jr. BSU Director, Uni Neil Jackson BSU Dir James Smalley BSU Director, James Boyd Juanita Straubie BSU Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, A Director, A Director, A Director, A Darrel Coleman BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, BSU Director, A Director, BSU Director, BSU Director, A DIRECTOR BSU DIRECTOR DIRECTO	ENT UNION Secretary Office Secretary iversity of Arkansas, Fayetteville ector, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway City-wide Director, Little Rock ector, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Little Rock ector, Arkansas A & M College, Monticello Southern State College, Magnolia U Director, Ouachita College and e Teachers College, Arkadelphia CHOOD Secretary Associate Secretary

CHURCH MUSIC LeRoy McClard Secretary Mrs. Kathie Parker Office Secretary MISSIONS-EVANGELISM C. W. Caldwell Superintendent M. E. Wiles, Fort Smith Rural Evangelist Jesse Reed, Little Rock Rural Evangelist Charles Finch, Booneville Sanatorium Chaplain RACE RELATIONS Clyde Hart Secretary Mrs. Lou Alice Watson Office Secretary Arlis Sims, Alexander Chaplain, Negro Sanatorium M. W. Williams Teacher-Missionary SUNDAY SCHOOL Lawson Hatfield Secretary Edgar Williamson Associate Secretary Ernest Adams Associate Secretary Mrs. Nancy Summar Office Secretary TRAINING UNION Ralph W. Davis Secretary R. V. Haygood Associate Secretary Mrs. Ruth Antonacci Office Secretary WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Miss Nancy Cooper Executive Secretary-Treasurer Miss Mary Hutson Youth Director Mrs. R. E. Hagood State WMU Assistant Mrs. Melvin Murphree Office Secretary Mrs. Roy Hilton Office Assistant ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

				Superintendent Superintendent
Ralph	Phelps	OUACHITA		 Presiden
		SOUTHERN (Trustees	BAPTIST are advisor	
H. E.	Williams			 President

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Terms Expiring in 1960 Arkansas Valley-Liberty— James Brewer, First Baptist Harold Coble, 2056 Mt. Holly, Church, Helena Camden Ashley County-Walter W. Warmath, First Roy Bunch, Mt. Olive Church, Baptist Church, El Dorado Crossett Little River-Bartholomew-Merle A. Johnson, Jr., Mineral T. J. Welch, Monticello Springs Centennial-Mississippi County-Mr. Ray Daugherty, Stuttgart Charles F. Pitts, Blytheville Central-Mt. Zion-Hugh Owen, 315 Willow, C. Z. Holland, First Baptist Malvern Church, Jonesboro Concord-Pulaski County-A. G. Escott, 1701 South W., Roy Hilton, 318 West K, North Fort Smith Little Rock Thomas A. Hinson, Paris Mr. Ernest G. Ward, 3805 South Current River— Lookout, Little Rock J. B. Huffmaster, Success Dardanelle-Russellville-Stone-Van Buren-Searcy-Emil Williams, Russellville Carl Overton, Clinton Delta-Tri-County-Mason Craig, McGehee Boyd Baker, First Baptist Harmony-Church, Wynne Robert Smith, First Baptist Trinity-Church, Pine Bluff E. C. Edwards, First Baptist Hope-Church, Tyronza W. E. Perry, First Baptist

Church, Stamps

EX-OFFICIO MEMBER OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

Bernes K. Selph, First Baptist Church, Benton

Terms Expiring in 1961

Arkansas Valley-D. Hoyle Haire, First Baptist Church, Marianna Big Creek-P. O. Harrington, Hardy Boone County-Mr. Woody Murray, Harrison Doyle Lumpkin, Sparkman Central--O. L. Bayless, Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs

Concord-

Eugene A. Ryan, First Baptist Church, Charleston Conway-Perry-

Mr. Bob Harris, Morrilton Gainesville-

Waif Hamilton, Rector Harmony-

Roy Lambert, South Side Baptist Church, Pine Bluff

Hope-Mr. W. C. Blewster, 833 North Washington, Magnolia Mr. J. N. Shoptaw, P. O. Box

26, Texarkana

Liberty-

Mr. R. C. Morrison, 1401 North Miles, El Dorado

Little Red River-

John Eason, Quitman

Mississippi County—

H. G. Jacobs, First Baptist Church, Osceola

Mt. Zion-

Mr. Floyd Marlar, Jonesboro

Pulaski County-

Dale Cowling, Second Baptist Church, Little Rock

W. O. Vaught, Jr., Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock

Red River— Harold Hightower, Beech Street Baptist Church, Gurdon

Rocky Bayou-

Hugh Cooper, Melbourne

Tri-County-

Boyd Eldridge, West Memphis

White River—

Delbert Garrett, Yellville

Woodruff--

Tom Lindley, First Baptist Church, Augusta

Terms Expiring in 1962

Benton County-Arthur L. Hart, Route One, Bentonville Black River-Ed McDonald, Newport Buckner-

J. M. James, Waldron

Buckville—

Joe Anderson, Mountain Pine Caddo River-Bobby Denton, Glenwood

Caroline--Harold White, England

Carroll County-

Gus Poole, Box 314, Green Forest

Central-

Don Hook, Malvern

Clear Creek-

Mr. C. C. Gunn, 103 North 15, Van Buren

Concord—

Murl Walker, 3930 Ridgeway, Fort Smith

Delta—

Homer Bradley, First Baptist Church, Eudora

Faulkner County-

W. M. West, Conway

Greene County—

James Yates, Paragould

Harmony-

Harold Elmore, Rison

Independence-

Leslie Riherd, 1257 Central,

Batesville

Liberty-

Hugh Cantrell, First Baptist Church, Stephens Mississippi County—

Harold Presley, Leachville

Newton County-

Charles Taylor, Boxley

Ouachita-

Dillard Miller, First Baptist

Church, Mena

Pulaski County—

Mr. Jay Heflin, 6000 Patterson, Little Rock

Washington-Madison-

Burton Miley, First Baptist Church, Springdale

White County-

Mr. John Danner, Searcy

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms Expiring in 1960

John L. Carter, Little Rock C. Hamilton Moses, Little Rock Kendall Berry, Blytheville

Terms Expiring in 1961

C. R. Cole, Magnolia Carl Hendricks, Horatio W. C. Whitfield, Jr., Fayetteville

Terms Expiring in 1962

Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff Walter Yeldell, West Memphis Paul Meers, Dardanelle

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Terms Expiring in 1960

Mrs. J. R. Grant, Little Rock Virgil Tyler, North Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1961

J. Midkiff,Walnut Ridge

Mrs. Margaret Smith Ross, Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1962

Bernes K. Selph, Benton

George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Terms Expiring in 1960

Kenneth Price, North Little Rock

J. F. Rushton, Magnolia

B. T. Harris, Little Rock

W. M. Freeze, Jr., Jonesboro

J. W. Royal, Benton

George Muncey, Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1961

John Redman, Fort Smith

George Hickey, Cabot Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock J. W. Burnett, Texarkana Vernon Massey, Augusta

Henry H. Good, England

Terms Expiring in 1962

H. L. Lipford, Cabot

Lehman Webb, El Dorado Wayne Smith, North Little Rock Keith Smith, Hot Springs Ray Wilson, Little Rock Carlton Harris, Pine Bluff

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

Terms Expiring in 1960

Ray Langley, Parkin

George Florida, Osceola

Charles F. Pitts, Blytheville

Terms Expiring in 1961

J. Harold Harris, Wynne Basil York, Hot Springs

Larry Sloan, Walnut Ridge

Terms Expiring in 1962

Alvin Huffman, Blytheville

Fred Carter, Lake City

Bob Bryant, Jonesboro

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Terms Expiring in 1960

Otto Walker, McGehee Curtis Kinnard, El Dorado

J. E. Allman, Dumas

Fred M. Greeson, Monticello

Paul Owens, Lake City

Mrs. W. P. McGeorge, Pine Bluff

Terms Expiring in 1961

W. R. Kimball, Hot Springs Exall Kimbro, Monticello

Julius Miller, El Dorado

J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock

H. Ed Thrash, Hope

Terms Expiring in 1962

Miss Mollie Center, Waldron H. E. Trussell, Fordyce Harold Bennett, Texarkana

Raymond Farris, Biscoe Dexter Blevins, Hot Springs Mrs. Allen Toney, Helena

OUACHITA COLLEGE

Terms Expiring in 1960

Paul Meers, Dardanelle Wilson Deese, West Helena R. B. Crotts, Lepanto J. C. Meadows, Fordyce Miss Emma Riley, El Dorado Marvin Green, Stephens Charles Gordon, Jr., Pine Bluff Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff

Terms Expiring in 1961

Mrs. Clarence Anthony,
Murfeesboro
J. T. Daniel, Jr., El Dorado
W. P. Jones, Arkadelphia
T. H. Jordan, Van Buren

Tom Digby, North Little Rock E. M. Jones, Texarkana Robert A. Parker, Fort Smith R. L. South, North Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1962

Ernest Bailey, Cabot L. E. Burch, Hughes W. I. Walton, Arkadelphia W. E. (Bill) Hargis, Warren John Plumlee, Hot Springs J. E. Berry, El Dorado John McClanahan, Hope James Colvert, DeWitt

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD

Terms Expiring in 1960

W. L. Yeldell, West Memphis C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro

W. H. Moreland, Tyronza

Terms Expiring in 1961

James Fitzgerald, Blytheville Carl Overton, Clinton Ray Branscum, Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1962

Harold Coble, Cullendale W. H. Heard, Walnut Ridge Eugene Webb, Pine Bluff

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

Terms Expiring in 1960

Dale Barnett, Cotter Dale Cowling, Little Rock Harold Bennett, Texarkana Tom Digby, North Little Rock Erwin L. McDonald, Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1961

Hugh Owen, Malvern
Darell Ross, Little Rock
E. Clay Polk, Piggott

Amos Greer, Pine Bluff William J. Sewell, Searcy

Terms Expiring in 1962

Carl Bunch, Jonesboro Andy Heskett, DeWitt S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock Lee Dance, Little Rock Delbert Garrett, Yellville

ADVISORY BOARD FOR ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE

Terms Expiring in 1960

Wilson Deese, West Helena Don Hook, Malvern Paul Meers, Dardanelle

Terms Expiring in 1961

John McClanahan, Hope J. E. Berry, El Dorado C. Gordon Bayless, North Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1962

W. A. Jackson, Benton Dr. John Miller, Camden W. O. Vaught, Little Rock

CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Term	Expiring	1960		Charles	F.	Pitts,	Blyt	heville
Term	Expiring	1961	.w.	Harol	d E	licks,	Little	Rock
Term	Expiring	1962		В.	G.	Hicke	m. Cı	rossett

1960 CONVENTION

TIME	November 15-17, 1960
	First Baptist Church, Fayetteville
	S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith
	Wilson Deese, West Helena

CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Sam Reeves, Chairman	Arkadelphia
Ross O. Ward	
Clifford Palmer	Siloam Springs
Bill Sewell	
Curtis McClain	

CONSTITUTION

Article I .-- The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism. Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Article III.-Membership

- Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.
- Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.
- Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV .- Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V .- Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI.—The Executive Board

This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as Section 1. provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "The Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." "This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided, however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members." Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Executive Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention." No member of this Board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its Institutions. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both State and Southwide. The Office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its Colleges, Hospitals, Orphanages and any other Institutions it may possess, as follows:

- Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.
- Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.
- Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.
- Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the Institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII.-Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each Board, Agency, and Institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual Budget Planning Meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX.-Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X .- Amendments

- Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.
- Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon

the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the Institutional Boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its Institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the Boards and Institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the Institution's Report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various Associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the Committee on Nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that Association.

4. Trusteeships

All Trusteeships of this Convention shall be amendable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No Trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one Association.

5. Committee Members

- 1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.
- 2. "A member from an Association" upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the meeting of the next Convention.
- 3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed.
- 4. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.
- 5. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville 1	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	
1849	Dallas Co. Mt. Zion	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Hempstead Co. Mt. Bethel	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Clark Co. Princeton J	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
$\frac{1852}{1853}$	El Dorado I	E. Haynes Tesse Hartwell	F. Courtney S. Stevenson S. Stevenson S. Stevenson	E Haynes
1854	Tulip J	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
$\frac{1855}{1856}$	New Hope J	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Dallas Co. Samaria\	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman R. M. Thrasher R. M. Searcy J. B. Searcy J. R. G. W. N. Adams J. R. G. W. N. B. Sinma J. R. Searcy J. B. Searcy J.	
1858	Charleston V	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
$\frac{1859}{1860}$	Pine Bluff	W.M.Lea W.M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith V	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1 1867	1866 (inc.) No	o MeetingsW. N	I. Lea, President	C Ctovencon
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
$\frac{1869}{1870}$	Helena V	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1871	Monticello I	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
$\frac{1872}{1873}$	Austin Dools B	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1874	Dardanelle\	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J.R.G.W.N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia I	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
$\frac{1876}{1877}$	Forrest City I	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello J	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
$\frac{1879}{1880}$	Russellvi'le J	J. M. Hart J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock J	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
$\frac{1882}{1883}$	Favetteville J	J. P. Eagle J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff J	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885 1886	Hope J	J. P. Eagle J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton J	I. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
$\frac{1888}{1889}$	Jonesboro J	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	Enoch Winde
1890	Eureka Spgs. J	P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
$1891 \\ 1892$	Arkadelphia J	I. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box J. W. Linsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
$1894 \\ 1895$	Lonoke J	I. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs J	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
$\frac{1897}{1898}$	Pine Bluff J	J. P. Eagle J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey W. H. Paslav
1899	Jonesboro J	P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
$\frac{1900}{1901}$	Hope J	I. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway J	P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
$\frac{1903}{1904}$	Little Rock d	I. P. Eagle Iohn Avers	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith J	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
$\frac{1906}{1907}$	Texarkana V	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson H. L. Winhurn
1908	Fayetteville V	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
$\frac{1909}{1910}$	Arkadelphia I	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1911	Pine Buff I	I. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
$\frac{1912}{1913}$	Hot Springs F	C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock F	C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
$1915 \\ 1916$	Conway F	C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1917	Jonesboro J	W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
$\frac{1918}{1919}$	Little Rock I	J. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1010	TION INCH I	-, -, Daroon	. D. D. Campudii	TOISHAUII

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1920	Fort Smith A	. H. Autry B	. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff A	. H. Autry	. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock A	. H. Autry	. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia G	. W. Purvear B	. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsev
1924	Little Rock G	. W. Puryear B	. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway G	. W. Puryear S	R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock I	. W. Puryear S L. L. Winburn S	R. Dovle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro F	I. L. Winburn S	. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana E	I. L. Winburn S	, R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs C	tto WhitingtonJ	B. Luck	Otto Whitington
1930	Fort Smith C	tto Whitington J	B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville E	. P. J. GarrottJ.	B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock E	. P. J. GarrottJ	B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado O	. J. Wade J. J. Wade J.	. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff O	. J. Wade	B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs B	. V. Ferguson J.	B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937		. V. Ferguson J	B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	(Fort Smith) L	. M. Sipes J	B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia 1	. M. Sipes J	B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden C	alvin B. Waller J.	B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticeno C	alvin B. Waller J. S. Rogers T	B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesporo J	. S. Rogers	aylor Stanfil	C. C. Warren
$\frac{1942}{1943}$	Little Rock J	S. Rogers T	aylor Stanii I	W.J. Hinsley
1943 1944	Little Rock T	. L. Harris T . L. Harris T	aylor Staniii	W. K. Vestai
1944	Tittle Dook I	V. J. Harris T	aylor Staniiii	V II Coffman
1946	Torontono V	V. J. Hinsley T	aylor Stanfill	W. D. Wolffer
1947	Tittle Peels V	V. J. Hinsley T	aylor Stanfill	P U Dungen
1948	Little Rock F	. C. Brown T	aylor Staniii	B. W. Fareugen
1949	Little Bock F	. C. Brown V	J Dawson King	J A Overton
1950	Little Bock T	H Jordan W	Dawson King	H A Elledge
1951	Little Rock T	. H. Jordan V . H. Jordan V	Dawson King	Lloyd A Sparkman
1952	Little Rock I	loyd A. Sparkman Wood A. Sparkman Wood A. Sparkman Wood O. Vaught	Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs I	lovd A Sparkman W	Dawson King	W. O. Vanght
1954	Little Rock V	V. O. Vanght. W	7. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock V	V. O. Vaught W	7. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock R	el Grav v	v. Dawson King	S. A. Whitiow
1957	Little Rock F	lel Grav V	V. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock T	lel Gray V . K. Rucker V	V. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock T	. K. Rucker S	. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
		. ,		

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 17, 1959

Appointment of Committee on Order of Business—Appointment of Credentials Committee—Appointment of Resolutions Committee—Statement of Credentials Committee—

- 1. The One Hundred Sixth Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention (the 111th year) meeting in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, was called to order by the Convention President, T. K. Rucker.
- 2. The theme of the Convention is "Observing All Things".
- 3. LeRoy McClard, Secretary, Church Music Department, was in charge of the general music program. Norman Webb, Little Rock, was at the organ and Willard Burnham, Crossett, was at the piano. RA's Jim Bolding, Bethel Church, Little Rock, and Don Ferguson, Gaines Street Church, Little Rock, served as pages for the day.
- 4. LeRoy McClard led the Music Director's Men's Chorus in a special number, "O Worship the King", and then led the messengers in singing the opening hymn, "All Hail the Power".

Opening prayer led by Ed McDonald.

5. The Convention President, T. K. Rucker, appointed the following committees:

Committee on Order of Business:

Thomas Welch, Chairman, Ray Branscum, Bill Hickem.

Credentials Committee:

B. K. Selph, Chairman, D. B. Bledsoe, S. W. Eubanks.

Resolutions Committee:

Harold Bennett, Chairman, Sam Reeves, Wayne Smith.

- 6. Dr. Wayne Ward, Southern Seminary, brought the devotional message, "All on the Altar", taken from Genesis 22, and led in prayer.
- 7. President Rucker expressed appreciation for LeRoy McClard, leading the music for the Convention, the pages, the organist, Mrs. Bjorkman and Mr. Thrash, acting as recording secretary and expressed appreciation to Dr. Paul Roberts and the First Baptist Church for the privilege of holding the con-

vention in the church again and the naming of Brother W. Dawson King by Dr. Roberts as "host pastor".

Voted: That the program as printed be adopted as the order of business.

PROGRAM

Theme: "Observing All Things"

Matthew 28:20—"Teaching them to observe all Scripture:

things whatsoever I have commanded you."

TUESDAY MORNING

November 17, 1959

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

- 9:30 Worship Through Music
- 9:35 All on the Altar—Genesis 22—Wayne Ward
- 9:50 Enrollment of Messengers
- Introduction of New Pastors and Ministers of Music 10:00
 - and Education—S. A. Whitlow
- The Baptist Book Store—T. Bradley Bolin 10:15
- 10:30 Congregational Singing
- 10:35 Good Things to Come-Walter Yeldell
- 10:45 Solo-Jo Ann Shelton
- 10:50 President's Address—T. K. Rucker
- 11:15 Congregational Singing
- 11:20 Men's Chorus—Ministers of Music
- 11:25 Annual Sermon—Don Hook Alternate-S. W. Eubanks
- 12:00 Adjourn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

November 17, 1959

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

- 2:00 Worship Through Music
- 2:05 Aflame with the Spirit—II Timothy 1—Wayne Ward
- Civic Morality—William E. Brown Civic Morality—Joseph J. Casper 2:20
- 2:35
- 3:05
- Congregational Singing Orphanage—H. C. Seefeldt 3:10
- 3:25 Carver School of Missions and Social Work-Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.
- 3:40 Extension Department of our Seminaries—Albert H.
- 3:55 Solo-Jo Ann Shelton
- Our Seminaries-Millard J. Berquist 4:00
- 4:45 Adjourn

TUESDAY NIGHT

November 17, 1959 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	[
7:00 Special Music—Pulaski Association	Choir—R. Paul
Green, Director 7:15 Southern Baptist College—H. E. Wi 7:40 Ouachita Baptist College—Ralph Ph 8:05 Solo—Jo Ann Shelton 8:10 Address—Frank Laubach 9:05 Adjourn	
WEDNESDAY MORNING November 18, 1959 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	
9:00 Worship Through Music 9:05 Approved unto God—II Timothy 2 9:20 Reading Journal 9:35 Election of Officers 9:50 Miscellaneous Business 10:05 Stewardship and the Forward Prog Finance—Ralph Douglas 10:50 Executive Board Report—Bernes Selp 11:25 Solo—Jo Ann Shelton 11:30 Cooperative Program—S. A. Whitlow	ram of Church h
WEDNESDAY AFTERNOO! November 18, 1959 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	
2:00 Worship Through Music 2:05 Wise in the Scriptures—II Timothy 3 2:20 The Relief and Annuity Board—Alte 2:40 Radio and Television—H. Guy Moo 3:00 Arkansas Baptist Hospital and Mer Hospital—John Gilbreath 3:30 Home Missions—John Caylor 3:50 Foreign Missions—James Hampton 4:10 Warren Hultgren	on Reed ore
WEDNESDAY NIGHT	

November 18, 1959 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

State B. S. U. Choir—George Amos, Director Departments in Baptist Building Solo—Jo Ann Shelton Address—H. Guy Moore 7:00

7:10 8:35

8:40

THURSDAY MORNING November 19, 1959 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00 Worship Through Music

9:05 Sound in the Faith—II Timothy 4—Wayne Ward

9:20 Reading Journal

- 9:30 Resolutions
- 9:45 Miscellaneous Business

10:00 Special Music

10:05 Memorial Moments—B. L. Bridges

10:10 Introduction of New Officers

10:15 Report of Nominating Committee—Rheubin South

10:35 Sunday School Board—Herman L. King

10:55 Solo-Jo Ann Shelton

- 11:00 Sermon—John Edmund Haggai
- 8. Voted: That all messengers who know themselves to be duly appointed by their churches as such, now seated in convention session and others who will arrive at later sesions, be recognized as messengers for the purpose of transacting the business of the convention.
- 9. Dr. S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary, introduced the new pastors, ministers of music and ministers of education, in the state, including the following: Frank J. Baker, Pine Bluff; Jack J. Bledsoe, Waldo; Willard Burnham, Crossett: John Caylor, Little Rock; Lee Dance, Little Rock; Carroll Evans, McCrory; T. L. Gambrell, Pine Bluff; Robert A. Hall, North Little Rock; Lawson Hatfield, Little Rock; Freddy W. Helms, Siloam Springs; William C. Henley, Jr., Little Rock; Jim Jones, Monticello; John W. Moon, Osceola; Garland A. Morrison, Morrilton; Hoyt A. Mulkey, Pine Bluff; Paul Myers, El Dorado; Hugh Nelson, Fountain Hill; Lloyd Patterson, Calico Rock; Peter L. Petty, Vandervoort; Lew Reynolds, North Little Rock; Paul Roberts, Little Rock; Calvin Kay Tate, Tyronza; Herman D. Voegele, Jr., Camden; Jack W. Walker, Cove; and J. R. Wiles, Lake City.

Visitors were recognized.

10. B. K. Selph, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, brought a statement of re-affirmation of how the Convention works together.

"Without being technical, your Credentials Committee states the relationship of churches to the Convention and the seating of messengers. "Churches that wish to cooperate with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention petition the local association to seat their messengers.

"New churches recognized by Associations as being duly constituted Baptist Churches and cooperating with Arkansas Baptist Work may elect messengers to the annual sessions of the Arkansas Baptist Convention.

"These messengers are duly seated with other messengers and through these messengers their churches are represented".

Signed, Credentials Committee

B. K. Selph, Chairman

S. W. Eubanks

D. B. Bledsoe

- 12. T. Bradley Bolin, Manager, Baptist Book Store, was presented to the Convention. After bringing greetings to the messengers, Mr. Bolin then invited the messengers to visit the Book Store exhibit at the convention and the Book Store, calling attention to the special store hours for the convenience of the messengers.
- 13. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing, "Jesus Is All the World to Me".
- 14. Walter Yeldell, West Memphis, First Vice-President of the Convention, presented the "Program in Prospect" and introduced the President of the Convention for his address.
- 15. LeRoy McClard led the Men's Chorus in singing, "Jesus the Very Thought of Thee", and Dr. T. K. Rucker brought the President's Address, using for his text, II Corinthians 5:14, and the subject, "Christ's Dynamic Love".
- 16. Mr. McClard then led the messengers in singing, "Great is Thy Faithfulness".
- 17. Special music was furnished by the Men's Chorus led by LeRoy McClard.
- 18. S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith, alternate preacher of the annual sermon, read Psalm 19:1-6, and Psalm 8, and led in prayer.
- 19. Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Don Hook, Malvern, brought his message, using as his subject, "Man in God's Economy".
 - 20. Reese Howard, Beebe, 1ed in prayer of adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 17, 1959

- 21. The afternoon session opened at 2 P. M. when LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing, "Count Your Blessings". Hoyt Jernigan, Blytheville, led in prayer.
- 22. Dr. Wayne Ward brought the devotional, "Aflame With the Spirit", from II Timothy 1, and led in prayer.
- 23. Dr. William E. Brown, Executive Secretary, Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, spoke to the convention of the work of his organization in general and something of the purpose of the county organizations.
- 24. Mr. Joseph J. Casper of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Little Rock, brought a message on "Law Enforcement and Christian Living".
- 25. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing, "Rise Up O Men of God".
- 26. H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent, Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, was presented to the convention.

Voted: That the Orphanage report in the Book of Reports be adopted.

After recognizing members of the Orphanage Board that were present and introducing Mr. and Mrs. Jim Jones, new assistant superintendent and his wife, Brother Seefeldt called on Mrs. Jones for a special number at the organ. Sarah Rye, from the Home, read Lamentations 3:22-25, and James 1:17, and the Girls' Sextette, composed of Pat Bland, Pat Morrow, Pat Price, Wanda Hardin, Betty Morrow, and Pearlie Mae Cox, sang "Great Is Thy Faithfulness".

- 27. Dr. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., President, Carver School of Missions and Social Work, Louisville, Kentucky, presented the work of that institution.
- 28. Dr. Albert Fauth, Associate Director, Extension Department of the Seminaries, Jackson, Mississippi, told of his work.
- 29. President Rucker called for his reports from our Seminaries. The following representatives spoke briefly of their seminaries:
 - Dr. J. Wash Watts, New Orleans Seminary

- H. L. Lipford, representing Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
- Dr. Wayne Ward, representing Southern Seminary, Louisville

President Rucker then called on the Convention soloist, Jo Ann Shelton, Professor of Music, Southwestern Seminary, for a special number in song, "My Heavenly Father Watches Over Me".

- Dr. Millard Berquist, President, Midwestern Seminary, Kansas City, then told of the work and the miraculous growth of that institution.
- 30. Prayer of adjournment led by D. Hoyle Haire, Marianna.

EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 17, 1959

- 31. The evening session opened at 7 P. M. with the Pulaski County Association Choir in a concert of five numbers, with Dr. R. Paul Green, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, directing.
- 32. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing "To God Be the Glory".
- 33. Dr. H. E. Williams, President, Southern Baptist College, introduced the President of the Board of Trustees of the College, Walter Yeldell, West Memphis, and then the college choir sang two numbers under the direction of Mr. McDaniel.

Voted: That the report of Southern Baptist College as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

- Dr. Williams then brought a message to the Convention on Christian education.
- 34. Marvin Green, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Ouachita Baptist College, introduced the Ouachita College Choir and presented the report of Ouachita College. The Board of Trustees of Ouachita College and members of the faculty present were recognized by Dr. Ralph Phelps, President.

Special music was presented by the Ouachita College Choir, directed by Dr. James T. Luck, and Mrs. David Scott, soloist. Dr. Phelps spoke to the report on Ouachita College. Voted: That the Ouachita Baptist College report as found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

- 35. Miss Jo Ann Shelton brought a special number, "How Great Thou Art".
- 36. Dr. Frank Laubach, veteran missionary and literacy expert, New York City, was presented to the convention for the closing message of the evening. He read James 2 for his text and told of his work in spreading the gospel through combatting illiteracy and hunger in the world.
- 37. Adjourned with prayer led by Billy Walker, Walnut Ridge.

MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 18, 1959

Election of Officers — Miscellaneous Business — 1960 Budget—Executive Board Recommendations

The Wednesday morning session was called to order at 9 A. M. in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church by LeRoy McClard leading the messengers in singing, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned".

Opening prayer led by E. B. Abington, Earle.

- 39. Chris Jordon, Levy Church, North Little Rock, and Dennis Baw, Amboy Church, North Little Rock, serving as pages for the day.
- 40. Dr. Wayne Ward brought the devotional, "Approved of God", from II Timothy 2, and led in prayer.

Visitors were recognized including Charles McKnight and Robert F. Scates, representing the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis.

- 41. The journal for the previous sessions was read and corrected.
- 42. The time for the election of Convention officers having arrived, the following were nominated for president: E. E. Griever, Bernes Selph, Dale Cowling, W. C. Blewster, and Fritz Goodbar.

Voted: To re-ballot on the two highest men if one man did not have a majority.

Bernes K. Selph, Benton, was elected president.

The following were nominated for First Vice-President: Charles F. Pitts, and R. L. South. Elected for First Vice-President, Charles F. Pitts.

The following officers were elected by acclamation:

Second Vice-President, Roy Bunch, Crossett, and Recording Secretary-Treasurer, S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock.

The time allotted for election of officers having been used the messengers voted to extend the time to complete the officers and take care of miscellaneous business.

43. Miscellaneous Business.

- (1) Voted: That in the future the convention Constitution and By Laws be printed each year in the book of Reports for the convenience of our messengers.
- (2) Voted: That the chairman appoint a committee to study the doctrine and practice of ordination and report back to this convention at its next session.
- (3) Voted: That we thank God for the good faithful officers and members of our churches who are in the vast majority while deploring the minority who have proved themselves unfaithful and immoral.
- 44. Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary, in presenting the report on Stewardship and the Forward Program of Church Finance, called on the following pastors for their experience with the plan: R. T. Strange, Kensett, First; Thomas Hinson, Paris, First; and T. L. Harris, Camden, First.

Voted: That the report as found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

1960 BUDGET

I. STATE CAUSES

Administration \$	47,500.00
"Arkansas Baptist"	15,000.00
Baptist Student Union	52,000.00
Brotherhood	23,700.00
Camps—Assembly	22,300.00
Reserve	10,000.00
Foundation	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	3,000.00
Missions—Evangelism	75,000.00
Race Relations\$	10,000.00
Music	17,000.00
Promotion—Convention	30,000.00

\$1,725,000.00

OTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANA hanksgiving Offering)			75,000.00
TTOMS RAPTIST ORPHANA	GE.	\$1	1,650,000.00
		\$	122,925.00
valo office building			
ture Office Building	•		
ew Mission Sites			
Little Rock			
ospitals—	40.000.00		
ptist Student Union	18,000.00		
ttoms Baptist Orphanage			
mps—Assembly	20,000.00		
laski County College Property	\$ 7425.00		
APITAL NEEDS			
OUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENT	TION	- \$	594,000.00
		\$	933,075.00
ttoms Baptist Orphanage	75,000.00		
uthern Baptist College			
achita College			
Charity	,		
Regular	•		
ptist Memorial Hospital—			
Charity	20,000.00		
Nursing	40,000.00		
kansas Baptist Hospital—	,		
oman's Missionary Union	,		
nda; aini	y Schoolng Union	ment 73,000.00 y School 30,000.00 ng Union 28,000.00 n's Missionary Union 36,000.00	y School 30,000.00 mg Union 28,000.00

45. Dr. Bernes Selph, representing the Executive Board, called attention to the 1960 budget proposal.

Voted: That the budget for 1960 as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

- 46. Recommendations from Executive Board:
 - (1) Voted: That the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital,

- Memphis, not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this Board and one other Convention Board.
- (2) Voted: That owing to the need of expanding the educational program of Baptist Memorial Hospital and the necessity of providing more patient rooms with adjunct facilities that an appropriation of \$15,000.00 be made for three years beginning with 1960.
- (3) Voted: That the members of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation Commission be elected as it has been in years past.
- (4) Voted: That the matter of the debt ratio of the institutions be referred to the Executive Board for further study.
- (5) Voted: That all requests for capital indebtedness by any Convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of Executive Board.
- (6) Voted: That the Convention approve the borrowing of funds up to the amount of \$200,000 for the following purpose: A camp site, to improve the assembly and camp facilities; and to purchase a Baptist Building site in Little Rock. The following are approximate sums for each of the above three items:

Camp Site \$25,000 Assembly and Camp Facilities 100,000 Baptist Building Site 75,000

This indebtedness to be liquidated from Cooperative Program budget items designated "Capital Needs' for such programs.

- (7) Voted: That the "Thanksgiving Offering— Special" for the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage be eliminated as a fund raising plan as of 1961, and that allocations in the budget be increased to replace same.
- (8) Voted: That the request by the Board of Trustees of Southern Baptist College to submit all of the property of the college to the Convention for its continued operation as a school be referred to the Executive Board for study and

- that the Board is to report back to the convention at its annual meeting in 1960.
- (9) Voted: That Ouachita Baptist College be granted the authority to trade an equal amount of land (about ½ acre) in or near the city of Arkadelphia, Arkansas, with the Nolan Estate.
- 47. Voted: to give S. A. Whitlow and Dr. Merrill Moore their full time on the program for the report and message on the Cooperative Program.
- 48. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing, "I Know Whom I have Believed."
- 49. Jo Ann Shelton brought special music, "His Eye is on the Sparrow".
- 50. Dr. S. A. Whitlow spoke to the report on the Cooperative Program.

Voted: That the Cooperative Program report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

- 51. Dr. Merrill Moore, Director of Stewardship Promotion, Southern Baptist Convention, brought a message on "The Missionary Message of the Kingdom".
 - 52. Adjourned with prayer by Dr. J. S. Rogers, Conway.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 18, 1959

- 53. The Wednesday afternoon session was called to order at 2 P. M. by Burton A. Miley, Springdale, Second Vice-President.
- 54. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence", and Burton Miley led in prayer.
- 55. Dr. Wayne Ward brought the devotional, "Wise in the Scriptures", from II Timothy 3, and led in prayer.
- 56. Bradley Bolin spoke to the messengers about some of the books available at the Book Store.
- 57. Dr. R. Alton Reed, Executive Secretary, Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, brought a message on "The Years Ahead" concerning the retirement plans of Southern Baptists.

Voted: That the Relief and Annuity Board report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

- 58. Mr. John Gilbreath, Administrator, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, introduced Mr. Robert F. Scates, Assistant Administrator, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis. In presenting the reports of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital and the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Mr. Scates introduced Mrs. John Tosh, Hospital B.S.U. Secretary, and Charles D. McKnight, Chaplain, Baptist Memorial Hospital.
- 59. Six young ladies from the Memphis hospital and one from the Little Rock hospital who are serving as "Hospital Hostesses" told of their work.

Voted: That the Hospital reports as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

60. Dr. John Caylor, now Associate Pastor, First Baptist Church, Little Rock, and retired recently from the Home Mission Board, spoke on Home Missions.

Voted: That the Home Mission Board report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

61. James Hampton, Mena, a foreign missionary of the Southern Baptist Convention to Kenya, East Africa, spoke on Foreign Missions.

Voted: That the report of the Foreign Mission Board as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

- 62. Dr. Warren Hultgren, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma, brought a message on "The World Crisis and the Baptist Message" using for his text several verses from II Corinthians 4.
- 63. Meeting was adjourned with prayer by H. L. Lipford, Cabot.

NIGHT SESSION

Wednesday, November 18, 1959

- 64. The Wednesday night session opened at 7 P. M. with special music by the State B.S.U. Choir, under the direction of George Amos.
- 65. In reporting on the work of the various departments of the Baptist Building, the Executive Secretary presented an unique series of film slides depicting the work of each depart-

ment. The narrative accompanying the slides was entitled "Operation Human Need".

Following the slides Dr. Whitlow introduced each department head for brief remarks regarding the work of each.

- 66. Jo Ann Shelton brought special music in a medley of songs.
- 67. H. Guy Moore, Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Fort Worth, and a member of the Radio and Television Commission, spoke briefly regarding their work and of the director, Dr. Paul Stevens.
- Dr. Moore then brought the closing message of the evening, "The Mission of the Church in This Age", with the text from John 17.
 - 68. Adjourned in prayer by T. H. Jordan, Van Buren.

MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 19, 1959

Report of Resolutions Committee—Report of Nominating Committee

69. The final session of the convention opened at 9 A. M. with Walter Yeldell, West Memphis, First Vice-President, presiding.

LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross" and Dillard Miller, Mena, led in prayer.

- 70. Jeter Johnson, Highway Church, North Little Rock, served as page for the day.
- 71. Dr. Wayne Ward, brought the devotional, "Sound in the Faith", from II Timothy 4, and led in prayer.
- 72. The journal of the previous day's session was read and approved.
- 73. The report of the Resolutions Committee was made by Harold C. Bennett, Texarkana. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Resolution 1.

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has met in its 106th Annual Session with the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, and

WHEREAS, the Pastor, Dr. Paul E. Roberts, and the staff of First Baptist Church have given themselves so completely to making "all things ready," and

WHEREAS, the churches of Pulaski Baptist Association have greeted us in warm Christian hospitality,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members of First Baptist Church of Little Rock, to their pastor, Dr. Paul E. Roberts, and staff, and the churches of Pulaski Baptist Association for their Christian graciousness and hospitality.

Resolution 2.

WHEREAS, the 106th Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has been characterized by an excellent program, and

WHEREAS, the reports have been good, showing the progress of the Kingdom through the efforts of Arkansas Baptists, and

WHEREAS, the fellowship created has been a spiritual blessing to all messengers and friends of the Convention, and

WHEREAS, the officers and Convention leaders have conducted the business of the Convention and the program with efficiency and Christian statesmanship,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to God for the progress of, the unity of, and the spiritual blessings bestowed upon the Baptists of Arkansas.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend our Convention officers and leaders for the manner in which they planned for and conducted this session.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend our heartfelt thanks to each person who had a part in making this session a memorable and spiritual experience.

Resolution 3.

WHEREAS, the Constitution and By-Laws of the Convention state that the president of the Convention may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms, and WHEREAS, T. K. Rucker has faithfully served for two consecutive terms,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that the Baptists of Arkansas affirm their appreciation for the loyalty, the devotion, the Christian statesmanship, the stable leadership, the friendly warmth, and the Christ-like love which have been exemplified in the life and manner of President T. K. Rucker.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend President Rucker for his unselfish service in the cause of Christ.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we rejoice that President Rucker has found God's leadership in his life, and will continue his work among Arkansas Baptists as Field Representative for Arkansas, for the Relief and Annuity Board.

Resolution 4.

WHEREAS, Baptists have historically championed the cause of complete separation of Church and state, and

WHEREAS, there are certain evidences that public tax funds are being used to support religious agencies and institutions, which point to a gradual breakdown of the position of a free Church in a free state, and

WHEREAS the Roman Catholic Church appears to stand in direct opposition to this position, and

WHEREAS, there have been numerous news reports that a Roman Catholic may become a candidate for the office of President of the United States,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that we reaffirm our faith and belief in the position of separation of Church and state.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we state clearly our opposition to the practice of using public tax funds for the support of any religious agency or institution, in whole or in part.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Baptists of Arkansas oppose the candidacy of any Roman Catholic for President of the United States, in the interest of religious liberty. This opposition is not directed at the freedoms of the Catholic people but at the allegiance they have to a foreign person who is outside the United States, and above the laws and governing forces of the United States.

Resolution 5.

WHEREAS, there is definite evidence of the moral fibre becoming weaker in the lives of American citizens, and

WHEREAS, the gospel of Jesus Christ deals with the whole of human experience,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that the cause of civic righteousness and Christian morality remain a prime concern for us in our individual and corporate labors.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we intensify our fight against gambling, legal or illegal, against the use and sale of alcoholic beverages, against the salacious literature being sold on news stands, against the showing of demoralizing movies and television shows, and against other moral problems as they come to our attention in our several communities.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend the work of the Arkansas Christian Civic Foundation and recommend to our churches the support of said organization on the state, county, and local levels.

Resolution 6.

WHEREAS, the Lord has blessed the use of the Cooperative Program in our Baptist work around the world, and

WHEREAS, the Cooperative Program is the best method we have found to further the kingdom of God through our churches working together,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that we again express our faith in the Cooperative Program, and urge all our churches to support missions around the world through contributions to the Cooperative Program.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend the tithe to the churches of Arkansas as the Lord's plan for supporting His work.

Resolution 7.

WHEREAS, the Lord has used the program of Arkansas Baptists to bless our state, our nation, and the world, and

WHEREAS, we believe God has led in the developing of such a program,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that we pledge our prayerful support to, and active interest in the whole work of God through our Convention.

Resolution 8.

WHEREAS, it has been announced that President Dwight Eisenhower will go to Moscow in December of this year, and

WHEREAS, President Eisenhower has given every indication of his religious feelings and convictions, and

WHEREAS, the President is the official and highest representative of the people of the United States, and

WHEREAS, Premier Khrushchev of Russia refused to attend church upon invitation during his recent trip to America because of the adherence of his nation and himself to the principles of atheism, and

WHEREAS, it will redound to the honor and glory of our Lord Jesus Christ for our President to exhibit his faith in all countries in which he visits,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention respectfully request President Eisenhower to attend services in a Christian church upon each Lord's day he is away on his mission, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the President of the United States, a copy given to the local news reporters, and a copy be printed in the Arkansas Baptist.

Resolution 9.

WHEREAS, the various news media, the newspaper, radio, and television, have faithfully covered the sessions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and

WHEREAS, the reporters have honestly reported the actions voted by the Convention,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED that Arkansas Baptists express their appreciation to the reporters, and to those responsible for assuring proper news coverage of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold C. Bennett, Chairman Sam Reeves Wayne Smith

74. Miscellaneous Business.

Announcement was made by the Executive Secretary of a meeting of the Executive Board immediately following the last session for the purpose of electing a president.

75. Jo Ann Shelton brought special music, "When They Ring Those Golden Bells".

- 76. Dr. Ben L. Bridges brought "Memorial Moments" as a time of appreciation and in loving remembrance of those among Arkansas Baptists who have gone to be with the Lord during the past year.
- 77. Vice-President Yeldell recognized Dr. T. K. Rucker and Mrs. Rucker and the convention gave a standing vote of appreciation for their years of service in the past and more especially the past two years Dr. Rucker has so ably served as President of our Convention.
- 78. The newly elected officers of the Convention were recognized and given a pledge of support and prayers.
- 79. R. L. South, North Little Rock, presented the report of the Convention Nominating Committee.

Voted: That the report be adopted.

Brother South presented the following recommendation from the Program Committee on the Time, Place and Preacher for the 1960 Convention:

Time: November 15-17, 1960

Place: First Baptist Church, Fayetteville Preacher: S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith Alternate: Wilson Deese, West Helena

Voted: To accept the recommendation as given above.

- 80. Dr. Herman L. King, Executive Assistant, Sunday School Board, Nashville, spoke to the Convention of the work of the Sunday School Board.
- 81. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing, "Jesus Included Me".
- 82. Jo Ann Shelton brought special music, "It Took a Miracle" and "Overshadowed".
- 83. The Executive Secretary introduced Dr. Edgar Williamson, retiring after 22 years faithful service as Secretary of the Sunday School Department. Dr. Williamson was presented with a "Book of Remembrances" containing many letters of appreciation from friends in and out of the state, along with a check for \$1,500.00. The Convention also gave a standing vote of thanks and appreciation to Dr. Williamson.

The 30 years' faithful service of Mrs. Grace Hamilton in the Sunday School Department was also recognized.

In Memoriam

"O why should the spirit of mortal be proud?

Like swift-flitting meteor, a fast flying cloud,
A flash of the lightning, a break of the wave,
He passeth from life to his rest in the grave".

But "blessed are the dead that die in the Lord", because "to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain". "But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him". "For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God and the dead in Christ shall rise first". These Bible verses assure us that our brothers and sisters who have died in the Lord are not forever removed from our fellowship, but will join us again in the resurrection morning, and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Among those of the Convention's members who have been called to their heavenly home during the past year were seven ordained preachers called of God, not only to be soulwinners, but were also anointed to preach the unsearchable riches of Christ. We in the churches will greatly miss their fellowship and ministry. 1,600 other Baptist members were summoned to appear before the judgment seat of Christ and their works do follow them.

This great number of our people has slipped away from us so silently that we have scarcely heard the rustle of a wing.

We would not pass up this opportunity and duty to express our tender memories of them and also to express our sympathy and prayers to their loved ones.

The names of our preacher brethren who have passed away are as follows: W. M. Pratt, L. C. Tedford, Al Felts, G. W. Boyd, Espa Donaldson, G. E. Owen, and T. J. D. King.

- 84. Voted: That the 1959 annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention be dedicated to Rev. L. C. Tedford and that his picture be included. Rev. Tedford was serving the convention as recording secretary at the time of his death.
- 85. Jo Ann Shelton brought another stirring message in song, "I Am Amazed".
- 86. For the closing message of the convention, Dr. John Edmund Haggai, Louisville, Kentucky, brought a message on "A Productive Perspective" with the text taken from Philippians 3.
- 87. The convention was adjourned with prayer by W. B. O'Neal, Little Rock.

A total of 929 messengers registered for this Convention.

REPORTS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL Little Rock, Arkansas

J. A. Gilbreath, Administrator

This is your Arkansas Baptist Hospital, one of the finest in the nation, dedicated to service to all in need. Here is carried out Christ's commandments to heal, to preach, to teach. This is accomplished through people . . . thoroughly trained . . . using the best and newest instruments known to medical science . . . and working in modern facilities. These elements—people, education, equipment and facilities—assure Arkansas Baptist Hospital patients the very best in care and service available anywhere!

The very heart of service at Arkansas Baptist Hospital lies in the education, skill, devotion and understanding of the many, many people dedicated to the care and to the comfort of each patient. Serving the bedside needs of the patients are the doctors, nurses, the aides and the orderlies. Working alongside them is the chaplain and the members of the Volunteer Corps. These—more than 800 strong—are the men and women who make up a healing team.

Arkansas Baptist Hospital's construction program will be completed on December 1st of 1959. This \$1,500,000.00 structure will house 17 major operating rooms, a modern X-ray department, an 18-bed recovery room, an emergency room suite, a physical therapy department, a medical records department, an admission office, and a food cafeteria, which will be operating in full at this construction completion date. It is

our belief that this building will be one of the best ancillary service units in the United States.

The School of Nursing is an important part of the denomination's religious education effort. Average enrollment in the School for the past year was 182. Fifty-two students were graduated from the School in 1959. The faculty consists of 20 individuals full time and 7 on a part time basis.

Our School is attempting to emphasize missions particularly among our professional students. A mission emphasis week will be held in February for the student body. At the present time we have three of our graduates on the mission field and one who is preparing to serve in Indonesia.

Few pastors have the opportunity of contacting as many persons unaffiliated with any religious group as does our hospital chaplaincy department. Last year 3,000 persons who were treated at Arkansas Baptist Hospital had no church preference. With such figures at hand it becomes evident that our hospitals are active mission fields as well as being institutions of healing.

A Clinical Pastoral Education program is now being offered for a theological student or pastor in order that he may learn pastoral care through inter-personal relations in an appropriate center such as a hospital or other clinical situations where an integrated program of theory and practice is individually supervised by a qualified chaplain with the collaboration of an inter-professional staff.

The program at Arkansas Baptist Hospital is fully accredited and approved by the Southern Baptist Association of Clinical Pastoral Education and meets the standards of the National Conference on Clinical Pastoral Education.

Clinical Pastoral Internes, beginning September, 1958, were:

Walter Joseph for 1 year-September, 1958, to September, 1959.

Hogan Dodd for 2 months—January and February, 1959.

Carl Vaught for 3 months—June to September, 1959.

Jerre Hassell for 3 months—June to September, 1959.

Earl Ashley for 3 months—June to September, 1959.

Beginning in September, 1959:

Charles Thompson for 1 year—September, 1959, to September, 1960.

Dennis Dodson for 6 months-September, 1959, to February, 1960.

Earl Ashley for 6 months—September, 1959, to February, 1960

Total costs for operating Arkansas Baptist Hospital have become so large that expenses by the day seem easier to comprehend. An average day at Arkansas Baptist Hospital reveals the following statistics:

- 345 patients in the hospital each day.
- 53 new patients admitted daily.
- 6 babies born daily.
- 27 operations performed.
- 446 laboratory procedures carried out.
- 30 persons treated in the emergency room.
- 71 X-ray procedures done.
- 1,351 meals served.
- 70 special diets served three times per day.
- 3,700 lbs. of patient linens processed by the laundry.
- 700 prescriptions filled by the pharmacy.
- 274 physicians and surgeons joined with hospital employed personnel and volunteers total over 1,100 skilled people using modern equipment and facilities to carry out the ministry of healing, teaching and preaching.

Our needs for the coming three years include remodeling of the 3rd, 4th and 5th floors of the old hospital, building a new laboratory, a new medical library to meet Accreditation requirements, building of a new nurses' home, building a new laundry, expanding the psychiatric unit, providing for an occupational therapy department, remodeling and expanding the Medical Arts Drug Store and building a new and enlarged central supply department. The pressures of these needs continue to build rapidly and it is obvious that help must be secured from outside sources to meet these requirements.

These needs are a necessity in order to keep abreast of a 400-bed hospital which can be accredited by the Joint Accreditation Commission in the future as it has been in the past.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Memphis, Tennessee

Frank S. Groner, Administrator

"By this shall all men know that you are my disciples—if you have love one to another."

Hospitals, probably more than any other denominationally sponsored institution, demonstrate for the world to see the dedication of Baptists to this commandment of Jesus. During 1958 Baptist Memorial Hospital in Memphis cared for 38,293 patients. An additional 72,676 were examined and treated in the hospital's busy Out-Patient Department. Another half-million people who visited these patients came in contact with the Baptist spirit of dedication which permeates the hospital.

During the past year Baptist Memorial, as evidence of its Christian compassion, gave free service totaling \$712,335.81. Thousands found spiritual comfort while their physical ills were tended, for the hospital strives always to minister to the needs of the whole patient. In accordance with the philosophy of the institution, the staff is ever mindful and concerned with the patient as a person.

The hospital's formal religious program is directed by the chaplain, who is assisted by a hostess staff of seven personable young ladies, all graduates of Baptist colleges and intent on Christian service. They personify the spirit of dedication and concern for the spiritual needs of the patients and many lives are touched and re-directed as a result.

A planned program of expansion has enabled Baptist Memorial to care for increasing numbers of sick and injured each year. Today it is a 850-bed hospital, the seventh largest in the United States and the largest private, non-university hospital in the nation. Four hundred and fifty physicians are members of its staff and its employees number more than 1,900. With a replacement value of \$26 million the hospital represents the largest single Baptist financial investment in the world.

In following the Great Physician's three-fold command to teach, to preach, and to heal, Baptist Memorial Hospital maintains a 300-student School of Nursing and teaching program in eight other hospital-related professions.

The hospital is owned by the Baptist conventions of Arkansas, Tennessee, and Mississippi. The trustees are appointed by the three conventions—nine from each state.

Baptist Memorial Hospital is cognizant of the pressing needs of various areas of patient care which continue to develop and those which must be provided in the future. One of the greatest sociological needs to present itself in the last several generations is the need and care of the aging population. The care of the aged and chronically ill presents new and previously unsolved problems in prolonged treatment of disease. At present, this treatment is only available in hospitals which are geared to the care of the acutely ill. This imposes physical, social, psychological, therapeutical, as well as economical problems on the older patients.

The hospital is looking forward to the possibility of evolving a program of care for these deserving people as well as continuing to meet the increasing needs of the acute ill through additional facilities. Some of the immediate needs to be accommodated in this respect is an adequate obstetrical and maternity unit, an emergency room capable of caring for the demands now placed on the present facility, and a physical therapy department commensurate with the demands of service of this department.

A LOOK AT OUR BAPTIST BOOK STORE MINISTRY IN ARKANSAS—1959

The BAPTIST BOOK STORE located at 303 West Capitol, Little Rock, Arkansas, serves the churches of Arkansas in their needs for church records, supplies, hymnals, study course books and library books. The needs of the individual are also cared for with books of inspiration, teaching and entertainment.

The Book Store employs eighteen workers dedicated to the service of the churches, associations, denominations and individuals who come our way—into the store or through the mail. These men and women serve actively in the Southern Baptist Convention churches as teachers and officers, also in the financial program of the Lord's work.

The Baptist Book Store is available for counsel and instruction as well as distribution. We have people qualified to give expert advise in establishing a church library, audio-visual program or church music. We can advise you on record systems for church finance, for church membership rolls and many other organizational records. The satisfying of needs of all of you for materials is the only reason for the existence of the Book Store. We will be able to serve in a better way as the program of all departments of the state work is presented to us. As the Manager of the Arkansas Baptist Book Store, may I cordially invite you to come into the store at 303 W. Capitol. We want you to feel free to visit us or write us at any time that we can be of service to you.

We are humble in asking for your prayers and in offering our continuing services to you and to the churches of the State of Arkansas.

T. BRADLEY BOLIN, Manager

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Monticello, Arkansas

H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent Jim Jones, Assistant Superintendent

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Dr. Horace E. Thompson, President Rev. Jay D. Tolleson, Vice President Exall Kimbro, Secretary-Treasurer

Rev. Harold C. Bennett

Miss Mollie E. Center

H. E. Trussell J. E. Allmon

Mrs. W. P. McGeorge Otto Walker

W. R. Kimball

Julius Miller

Rev. Dexter Blevins Raymond Farris

Rev. Vernon E. Yarbrough

Curtis Kinard Paul W. Owen Mrs. J. L. Bodie

Ed Thrash

Bottoms Baptist Orphanage is the means by which the program of Christ is carried out by Arkansas Baptists through the ministry of child care.

Under the direction of the Board of Trustees, elected by the Arkansas Baptist Convention, and through the leadership of the Superintendent, H. C. Seefeldt, and a dedicated staff, the Home continues to minister to needy children.

The children come from all over the state and are in the Home, generally, because of some tragedy in their home. In some cases it is death and others it is desertion or break down in the home, which is at times much worse than death. No one is taken in until the Superintendent is confident that there is no other place for them to live. Many of them are so distressed that it is difficult to make anything like a normal and happy adjustment. The welfare of the child is the first concern of the Home, in trying to take care of their emotional, spiritual and social, as well as physical needs.

170 children have been cared for during the past year. There are generally between 130 and 135 children in the Home at one time, with around 165 to 170 in the entire family. 41 children have gone out from the Home during the year and 37 new children have come in. 15 of the children have joined the First Baptist Church in Monticello, with 9 coming for baptism and 6 by letter. Two boys and one girl graduated from high school last year. Three boys are in Ouachita College in Arkadelphia, and one girl was given a beautiful wedding ceremony at the Home when she married a fine young man from Little Rock. She was also assisted in a beautician course in Little Rock. Two former girls are being assisted in taking a business course.

During the year two new buildings were added—a home for the Superintendent and one for the Farm Manager. The Superintendent's home was designated as the C. C. Smith Memorial Cottage in memory of Mr. C. C. Smith, who died during the year, and who had served so long and faithfully on the Board.

In addition, repairs have been made in the upstairs apartment of the administration building, for the Assistant Superintendent, and the refrigeration plant had to be overhauled. The boys' two-story building, which was built in 1924, was repaired and new doors, new beds and mattresses were also provided.

Rev. and Mrs. Jim Jones have been added to the staff—Brother Jones as Assistant Superintendent, and Mrs. Jones has charge of the music program. They come from the South Carolina Home, after having been there four years, and both have college and seminary training.

The entire family attends the various organizations at the First Baptist Church in Monticello and the children attend public schools in Monticello. All of the children, junior age and above, attended one of the camps or Lonsdale Assembly this summer, and the entire family of children were privileged to visit, upon invitation, in homes throughout the state, for a two weeks vacation, the first part of August. The staff at the Home is deeply grateful to all who made the camps and vacations possible.

The doctors in Monticello and in Little Rock, as well as the Baptist Hospital, have been most considerate and kind when any of the children needed medical attention. The Home had its first polio case this year when a new family was admitted. The little boy is recovering.

WHAT ABOUT THE THANKSGIVING OFFERING? The Executive Board has voted to include the THANKSGIVING OFFERING as a part of the program of cooperation, showing it as No. IV in the Program of Work. The Home will receive part of their support through the Cooperative Program, but the THANKSGIVING OFFERING must provide the other part. The goal set for the THANKSGIVING OFFERING for this year is \$100,000.00, and the Executive Board feels that if the Home can have a good offering this year and next, that possibly the budget might be able to include the Orphanage for its full support by 1961, if the churches will increase the amount given to the Cooperative Program sufficiently. Posters and envelopes have been provided so that everyone may have a part in the offering.

The fine spirit of the churches, W. M. U's, Sunday School classes, Brotherhood and others who sponsor children in providing their clothing and other personal needs is greatly appreciated. The HOME HELPER check coming from the state W. M. U. takes care of many emergencies. MEMORIAL GIFTS sent in to the Home, instead of giving flowers, have

been a great blessing in supplying necessary furnishings, etc., and are greatly appreciated. BIRTHDAY OFFERINGS which help provide weekly allowances for the children have kept this fund intact. (Bands for the banks will be provided upon request.)

More of the churches are sending in COUPONS to help the Home furnish dishes, silver and some cash. A coupon chairman usually takes care of this part of the program in the various churches.

Arkansas Baptists are again reminded to remember the Orphanage in their WILLS AND ANNUITIES, which can be made directly to the Orphanage, or through the Baptist Foundation. The Home will be glad to advise with any who need assistance. "GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD"—Won't you "Help Provide the OTHER HALF" of the THANKSGIVING OFFERING?

Administration

S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary-Treasurer Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary Melvin C. Thrash, Business Manager Betty Garton, Bookkeeper Mrs. Lera Stokes, Printing Room Supervisor Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman, Office Secretary Helen Pratt, Office Secretary Mrs. Eujeania Breedlove, Office Secretary-Assistant Bookkeeper Ruth Skiles, Clerk-Typist Mrs. Sue Watson, PBX Operator Charles Bailey, Janitor

Cooperative Program-2-Plus

Our mission is to every man in all of the world. The Cooperative Program has been used mightily of the Lord among Baptists in carrying out the Great Commission. The world ministry of Baptists has been so blessed through the more than thirty years use of the Cooperative Program that we should be loath to let special appeals, over-enthusiasm concerning one phase of our work, or anything else undermine this effective instrument which we believe God has placed in our hands. The Cooperative Program provides us with the opportunity to study carefully and prayerfully our total mission program and to give proportionate support to every cause.

Maintaining the status quo should never be accepted as the Christian point of view. The spirit of conquest should characterize our every effort. Two-Plus for world missions through the Cooperative Program will make possible a stronger local witness and a more effective world reach. The churches adopting a percentage basis of mission giving, and the churches which are increasing that percentage by two percent of their total budget each year, are increasing in number. The Forward Program of Church Finance and 2-Plus are making possible Arkansas

Baptists' greatest year in mission giving. As of October 1, 1959, we are approximately nine percent above our giving of last year for world missions through the Cooperative Program. In August of this year we reached the million dollar mark in cooperative mission giving for the first time this early in the year. Winning men to Christ at home and to the ends of the earth constitutes the first of first things for Arkansas Baptists.

Promotional Meetings

We have been able to get into about three-fourths of our forty-four associations with meetings designed to reach our church leaders with an informal discussion of our total mission program. More than 2,000 pastors, deacons, church treasurers, and representatives from our Woman's Missionary Unions have come together for a night meeting of this kind. The response to this type of promotional meeting has been gratifying. The two-way exchange between the members of the churches and our denominational workers makes for a better understanding of our aims and purposes. This produces a greater spirit of togetherness in kingdom service.

Mission Policy

Changed conditions often dictate a change in policy. This is true in the field of missions. Thus your Executive Board has recently approved a "Proposed Basis of Cooperation Between the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in STATE MISSIONS, CITY MISSIONS, AND RACE RELATIONS." Among other things this agreement looks toward the State Convention assuming a larger share of the financial responsibility in the joint work of the two agencies in Arkansas. "It is proposed that for the year 1960 the State Convention shall provide 60% and the Home Mission Board 40% of the Race Relations Department budget. It is anticipated that insofar as it is possible the state will increase its ratio from year to year. Both agencies desire that the Home Mission Board continue to participate in this work to some degree." This policy will release more funds from the old states for mission work in the newer areas by the Home Mission Board. Since the Department of Race Relations works with a special group the Home Mission Board will continue aid in this field.

In keeping with changing mission needs your Executive Board has likewise urged the associations to assume a larger share of the financial responsibility for their missionary programs in the case where the Board is granting aid. This policy will release more funds for the more needy areas and for greater demands in other areas of our mission work.

Reorganization of Board-Staff

As a result of the work of the Survey Committee during 1958, the Executive Board was organized into six committees beginning with 1959—they are the OPERATING; PROGRAM; FINANCE; NOMINATING; EXECUTIVE and ADVISORY. This new organization gives promise of a much more effective work by your Board.

Likewise, the staff in the Baptist Building has also been reorganized. This called for the consolidating of all the bookkeeping in one department in the Baptist Building. Beginning with January, 1959, the Woman's Missionary Union transferred its bookkeeping responsibility to this department. Then a central work-room was set up in which the printing and mass mailings for all the departments are handled. A central tract room was also put into operation. These changes make for a smoother and more satisfactory service.

Personnel

Beginning with 1959 an office of business manager for the Convention was set up. Melvin Thrash, a native of Arkansas and a graduate of Ouachita College and the University of Arkansas, was named to fill this post. Mr. Thrash holds a master's degree from the University with a major in business administration.

Our Department of Sunday School has likewise undergone major personnel changes this year. As of October 15, 1959, Lawson Hatfield has been serving as superintendent of this department. He is the worthy successor to Dr. Edgar Williamson who served for more than twenty-two years in this capacity. Brother Hatfield is a native of Arkansas and is a graduate of Ouachita College and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth. He came to us from the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee.

Dr. T. K. Rucker, former pastor of the First Baptist Church, Forrest City, Arkansas, joined our staff on October 15, 1959, as field representative for our Retirement plans. His training and experience eminently qualify him for the important responsibility of enlisting our pastors and churches in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

Job descriptions for the employees of the Executive Board have been written. This will lend to a better understanding on the part of the Board and the employees of the responsibilities and duties involved in each position.

A salary schedule has also been set up for the employees which is based upon tenure of office and merit. The Operating Committee will review the work of each department each year and salary advances will be made in the light of these evaluations. Other fringe benefits provided the employees by your Board include sick and accident coverage and a graduated vacation policy. Both of these benefits are in line with the practice of most business establishments. The sick benefits provide a monthly income after the first sixty days of one's incapacity. The amount of monthly income is based upon the employee's salary. If the incapacity results from sickness the income is for one year, and if the incapacity is the result of accident the income continues for life.

The vacation policy provides for one week's vacation for those employed between six months and one year; two weeks vacation for those employed from one to five years; and one additional day of vacation for each year's employment not to exceed four weeks.

The Executive Board has approved an all-expense trip for the Executive Secretary to the Baptist World Alliance meeting in Rio de Janeiro, June 26-July 3, 1960.

Baptist Student Union

A student center has been erected at Magnolia, Arkansas, to care for the students of Southern State College, and the construction of a center to care for the students in the University of Arkansas Medical School in Little Rock has been authorized. The cost of each of these centers will be approximately \$30,000.00 to be shared equally by the Magnolia area, the Pulaski County Baptist Association, and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Recommendations:

- That the Arkansas Baptist Foundation be placed under the direction of the Executive Board.
- 2. Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee.
 - (1) That the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this Board and one other Convention Board.
 - (2) That owing to the need of expanding our educational program and the necessity of providing more patient rooms with adjunct facilities, that an appropriation of \$15,000.00 be made for three years beginning with 1960.

3. Financial:

(1) That a debt ratio of 2½ (in assets) to 1 (in debts) not be exceeded by any institution or agency of the Convention.

- (2) That all requests for capital indebtedness by any Convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of the Executive Board.
- (3) That the Convention approve the borrowing of funds up to the amount of \$200,000.00 for the following purposes: a camp site; to improve the assembly and camp facilities; and to purchase a Baptist Building site in Little Rock. The following are approximate sums for each of the above three items:

 Camp Site
 \$ 25,000.00

 Assembly and Camp Facilities
 100,000.00

 Baptist Building Site
 75,000.00

This indebtedness to be liquidated from Cooperative Program budget items designated "Capital Needs" for such programs.

- (4) That the "Thanksgiving Offering—Special" for the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage be eliminated as a fund-raising plan as of 1961 and that allocations in the budget be increased to replace same.
- 4. That the request by the Board of Trustees of Southern Baptist College to submit all of the property of the college to the Convention for its continued operation as a school be referred to the Executive Board for study and that the Board is to report back to the Convention at its annual meeting in 1960.

"ARKANSAS BAPTIST"

Erwin L. McDonald, Editor Miss Shirley Johnson, Assistant to the Editor Mrs. E. F. Stokes, Bookkeeper and Circulation Manager Mrs. Gary LaRue, Mail Clerk

We Baptists have a wide reputation for our independence, for going our own way as individuals and as local churches. What we call the competence of the individual soul before God, the ability of each one of us to deal directly with God without the necessity of any earthly intermediary, is one of our basic Baptist tenets. We believe, on the authority of God's word, that God has made us to be free moral agents, that each of us has the facility for thinking, for judging right from wrong, for deciding the way we will take. We have sometimes appeared to be more mindful of our right to disagree, to be different, than of the right to agree and to be agreeable. But with our God-given rights are matching responsibilities under God.

It is rather strange that Baptists, who organize themselves into autonomous or self-governing churches, can hold on to their independence as local churches and yet can voluntarily co-operate to establish and operate district, state and world associations or conventions which in turn carry on a world ministry for Christ of teaching, preaching, and healing. The secret of our success as a great, evangelical denomination, from the human standpoint, lies both in our independence and in our co-operative efforts as Baptists. We have learned by experience that our local churches are stronger by following the New Testament pattern of self-government than would be the case if ruled by church or denominational boards or officials, as we have also learned that we can accomplish far more toward winning the world to Christ by voluntarily working together than we ever could going it alone our several ways.

The nature of our co-operative work as Arkansas Baptists who co-operate with ourselves and with Baptists of the Southern Baptist Convention makes it imperative that we have an official organ, a medium or agency of communication. What the nervous system is to the physical body, the Baptist state paper is to the program of the Baptist state convention. From the human standpoint, our Baptist mission program—and everything we are trying to do as a people of God is missions—stands or falls on our success at keeping our people informed and enlisted. "Trust the Lord and tell the people," for many years the slogan of the Home Mission Board, is neither a facetious nor a pious slogan. It is a terse statement of what we must do without fail if we are to advance all along the line.

In matching us with our times, God has seen fit to permit us to have at our disposal adequate means of communication to reach the world in our generation. Our old, self-centered, easy-going way of life does not meet the challenge of the hour. We have talked a lot about laying our all on the altar for God. Now we must do it. We must become full-time Christians all the time and everywhere and in all our relationships. And that means keeping up with what is going on in the world and in our denomination. Our state Baptist paper, Arkansas Baptist, is necessary to our full and intelligent committal as Baptists of our great state. Our local churches, by putting it in their budgets and sending it to all their members, are helping their people to have in hand, from week to week, the materials necessary for keeping themselves informed, inspired, and working together with other Baptists toward the winning of the world to Christ.

At the time this report was prepared (July 20, 1959), 536 of our churches were sending the paper to their members through the Church

Budget Plan, and the total circulation was 50,500. The Arkansas Baptist has a standing offer of a three-months free subscription to all families of newly constituted churches, and one month free subscription to all other churches which will consider putting the paper in the budget.

The Arkansas Baptist, with a staff of four, headed by Dr. Erwin L. McDonald, editor-business manager, solicits the prayers of the Baptists of Arkansas that it may be the best possible medium of communication and promotion for our total mission program.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue, State Director
Kaye Canterbury, Office Secretary
Jamie Jones, Jr., BSU Director, University of Arkansas
Neil Jackson, BSU Director, Arkansas Tech
James Smalley, BSU Director, Arkansas State Teachers College
James Boyd, City-wide Director, Little Rock
Juanita Straubie, BSU Director, Arkansas Baptist Hospital
Miss Carol Burns, BSU Director, Arkansas State College
Darrel Coleman, BSU Director, Arkansas A & M College
Jim Caldwell, BSU Director, Southern State College
Miss Linda Day, Part-time BSU Director, Ouachita College
and Henderson State Teachers College

Areas of Advance

- 1. The Baptist Student Center at Arkansas State Teachers College is now fully furnished. Erected three years ago by the joint effort of the First Baptist Church of Conway and the state convention, the center has not been completely furnished until recently. The First Baptist Church of Conway was most generous in its ministry to students. The church paid one-half of the construction costs of the center.
- 2. The Baptist Student Center at Southern State College has now been completed and the furnishings are being purchased. Soon this center will be opened for the 400 Baptist students enrolled at the college.
- 3. An architect has been employed to draw plans for the Baptist Student Center at the University of Arkansas Medical School.
- 4. Miss Linda Day has been employed by Ouachita College and the state convention as the director for the two colleges in Arkadelphia, Ouachita and Henderson State. This position was formerly a parttime one.

Future Needs

- 1. Securing full-time directors for Ouachita College and Henderson State Teachers College.
- 2. Securing property adjacent to Henderson State Teachers College and Little Rock University for future Baptist Student Centers.
- 3. Beginning a student program for the 1,000 Negro Baptist students in the state.
 - 4. Development of the Bible Chair ministry.
- 5. Securing an associate to work primarily with: (1) those schools where no local director is employed, and (2) with the 100 or 200 foreign students in the state, and (3) with the 1,000 Negro Baptist students in the state.

Actions of Executive Board

On July 14, 1959, the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention passed the following recommendations:

- "(a) That a library in a center be memorialized for \$1,000.00 with the money handled by the Baptist Foundation with the interest each year being spent on purchase of books.
- "(b) That a Bible Chair be memorialized for \$5,000.00 with the money handled by the Baptist Foundation with the interest each year being credited to the Student Department budget and designated to help on the salary of the teacher at said center.
- "(c) That a Baptist Student Center be memorialized by a gift amounting to one-third of the construction costs of a center. In the event of a center being memorialized, the designation of such gift would be explained in a plaque on the inside of the center and would have no indication of such on the outside of the building. In the event an addition to a center is memorialized, the above procedure would be in effect, with the plaque placed in the addition of the building."

BROTHERHOOD

Nelson Tull, Secretary C. H. Seaton, Associate Secretary

The activities of the Brotherhood Department during the past year have been directed toward the realization of the Brotherhood ideals of dedication, stewardship and evangelism in church Brotherhood work, in the Brotherhood programs of the associations, in the various regional Brotherhood projects, and in the State Brotherhood Convention.

The Brotherhood Department has been engaged both in the promotion of new Brotherhood organizations and in a continuous effort directed at lifting the level of effectiveness of every phase of Brotherhood work throughout the state. "Every church needs a Brotherhood"; and every church Brotherhood needs to build itself to a level of real achievement in helping to strengthen and set forward the whole program of the church and denomination.

The Brotherhood movement comprehends both men, young men, and boys. The great Brotherhood purpose is to enlist God's men (through the Brotherhood) and God's boys (through the Royal Ambassadors) in programs of work designed to help them to grow in grace, in knowledge, in experience, and in effectiveness as Christians; and to lead them to give their best to their Lord through their church and denomination.

CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

The Camps and Assemblies had a very fine year ministering to 2,813 people. The following list includes all Camps and Assemblies sponsored by the various departments of the Convention.

Arkansas Baptist State Assembly, Siloam Springs

Date		Attendance
June 22-27	Music Conference	215
June 29-July 4	Training Union Assembly	1,024
	Arkansas Baptist Camp, Little Rock	
June 22-26	Royal Ambassador Camp	103
June 29-July 3	Royal Ambassador Camp	125
July 6-10	Royal Ambassador Camp	37
	Ferncliff Camp, Little Rock	
July 20-24	Girls' Auxiliary Camp	107
July 27-31	Girls' Auxiliary Camp	146
Aug. 3-7	Girls' Auxiliary Camp	160
Aug. 10-14	Girls' Auxiliary Camp	168
Aug. 17-21	Girls' Auxiliary Camp	104

	Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia	
June 15-20	Music Conference	465
	Aldersgate, Little Rock	
Aug. 3-7	Negro Girls' Camp	70
June 22-26	Negro Boys' Camp	89

When the departments of our State Convention could not use our Assembly grounds at Siloam Springs these grounds were rented to other groups for meetings. The rental received from these groups helped in a large way to meet the expense of operating the Assembly. These groups used the Assembly as follows:

June 1-5	Northwest Oklahoma Nazarene Young People
June 14-20	Kiwanis Camp
July 13-17	Nazarene Young People's Council
July 20-24	American Baptist Association
July 31-Aug. 7	International Foursquare
Aug. 10-15	Mennonite Brethren Christian Fellowship

All the Camps and Assemblies were very successful and of great spiritual benefit to all those who attended.

CHURCH MUSIC

LeRoy McClard, Director

In addition to the State Music Director and the office secretary the department organization included: District Music Directors, State Approved Workers, Associational Music Officers, as well as the Music Directors in the churches.

District Music Men play a key part in linking the State Music ministry with the Associational Music organizations. District music men 1958-1959 included:

Buel Stires	Walnut Street Baptist Church	Jonesboro
Max Alexander	Park Hill Baptist Church N	North Little Rock
Robert Hatzfeld	First Baptist Church	Springdale
E. L. Crosby	_First Baptist Church	Harrison
Jerry Howell	Grand Avenue Baptist Church	Fort Smith
E. Amon Baker	_Immanuel Baptist Church	Little Rock
Robert Glenn	First Baptist Church	Forrest City
Don Edmondson	Central Baptist Church	Magnolia
Hoyt Mulkey	First Baptist Church	Pine Bluff
Charles Mayo	First Baptist Church	Benton

Age group approved workers enlisted by the State Music Secretary for the purpose of assisting in Graded Choir Workshops and Music Schools include:

Mrs. E. Amon Baker	Little Rock
Mrs. LeRoy McClard	Little Rock
Mrs. Ed Williams	Blytheville
Mrs. Frank Baker	Pine Bluff
Mrs. Charles Mayo	Benton

Achievements

1.	Festivals	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
	Primary	235	191	328	488
	Junior		648	755	1,211
	Youth	781	858	761	1,003
	Adult			232	452
	Total	1,562	1,697	2,076	3,154

2. State Music

Conferences	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
Ouachita	119	235	281	259	465
Siloam			179	189	215
Total	119	235	458	468	680

3. Graded Choir Leadership Workshops

1957-58 1958-59 46 150

4. Bus to Glorieta Music Conference with 39 Music Directors and wives aboard.

Total Attendance 63

- Approved Music Teachers provided for 19 local church music schools. Summer field workers—Billy Mack Baker, Ouachita College student, and Mrs. Ed Williams, state approved music teacher, taught these schools.
- 6. Standard churches include:

Quarter

Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock Highway Baptist Church, North Little Rock First Baptist Church, Benton Central Baptist Church, Magnolia First Baptist Church, Smackover First Baptist Church, McGehee First Baptist Church, Stephens

Year

Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock First Baptist Church, McGehee

7. Associational Music Activities

1) Music Officer Enlistment (seven officers in each association)

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
13%	52%	66%	66%

2) Hymn Sings, Carol Sings, and Music Conferences

100 Reported

10,000 Total Attendance

3) Central and Zone School

2,861 Adult Awards

179 Churches Reporting

34 Associations Reporting

GOALS-1959-1960

1. State Goals

- 1) Festivals-3,500 Registered
- 2) Music Conferences—1,000 Registered
- 3) Graded Choir Leadership Conferences-225
- 4) Workers Teaching Local Music Schools-40
- 5) Study Course Awards from Category 19 (Music)—2,500
- 6) Churches Reporting Awards from Category 19 (Music) 200

2. Associational Goals

- 1) Associational Music Committee Meetings-50
- 2) One Night Training-Planning Meetings-35
- 3) Hymn Sings-150
- 4) Music Conferences-10
- 5) Graded Choir Workshops-15
- 6) Standard Associations-3
- 7) Associations Conducting Central or Zone Schools—22
- 8) Associations Reporting Training-40

3. Church Goals

- 1) Election of Music Director on Permanent Basis
- 2) Establishment of Church Music Council
- 3) Adopt Standard of Excellence as Goal and Guide
- Develop Music Ministry in Five Areas as Outlined in Church Music Manual—Sims
- 5) Observe Music Expansion Week—August 21-26
- 6) Participate in State and Convention Music Events

MAJOR EMPHASIS FOR 1960

Music Expansion Week

Date: August 21-26, 1960

Place: Every church in the Arkansas Baptist Convention

Purpose: 1. To examine present status of church music ministry

2. To chart a course of expansion

3. To enlist necessary leaders for the expanded program

4. To inform and train the leaders

5. To provide literature, supplies, and equipment for the enlarged music ministry

6. To launch the expanded music ministry

MISSIONS—EVANGELISM

C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent M. E. Wiles, Rural Evangelist Jesse Reed, Rural Evangelist Mrs. Marjorie Sosebee,

Office Secretary

E. A. Richmond, Chaplain, Boys' Industrial School Charles Finch, Chaplain, State Sanatorium

The Department of Missions-Evangelism has had a very successful year in every phase of its work. It is impossible to give a detailed summary of each employee and each phase of service. This report covers 9 months of 1959.

C. W. Caldwell continues as Superintendent of the combined departments. He has promoted Simultaneous Crusade, the 30,000 Movement, Schools of Missions, and Conferences of many kinds. He reports 67 professions of faith and a total of 85 additions in the services he has conducted.

State Missionaries

- M. E. Wiles and Jesse Reed have been busy in revivals, schools of missions, church surveys, and in associational meetings.
- M. E. Wiles has conducted 11 revivals and witnessed 100 professions of faith with 106 total additions to the churches.

Jesse Reed has conducted 15 revivals and witnessed 182 professions of faith with 204 total additions to the churches.

Supplementary Aid

During the first nine months of this year 41 churches have received supplementary aid on pastors' salaries to the amount of \$12,876.25 and \$19,827.50 has been spent as supplement on missionaries' salaries in 27 associations. Financial help has been given to 9 churches on their

building program. The total amount being \$6,221.70. Two thousand dollars was used in purchasing some property in Pine Bluff for a church site.

Chaplains

Charles Finch completed 10 years of service as our Chaplain in the Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Booneville. During the 10 years he has witnessed 1,800 professions of faith. This year he has reported 119 professions. He has distributed literature as follows: Home Life—1,430; Open Windows—1,165; Arkansas Baptist—1,380; Testaments—187; Bibles—44. He has conducted public worship services and rendered a bed-side ministry. 25 funerals have been conducted.

E. A. Richmond, our Chaplain at the Boys' Industrial School, saw a dream of his realized this year in the completion of a Chapel where religious services are now conducted. He reports 93 professions of faith among the boys and 29 in outside services. He served in 4 Schools of Missions.

Student Missionaries

Six student mission volunteers served ten weeks with us during the summer. The Home Mission Board paid their salaries and this Department gave direction to their work. Edwin McGee of Georgia and Mary Rosaleen Chitwood of Kentucky served in Harmony Association; Jack Colwell of North Carolina served in Mt. Zion Association; Marilyn Lavender of Mississippi in Dardanelle-Russellville and Stone-Van Buren-Searcy Association; Edith Boyanton of Mississippi in Delta; and Martha Blank of Kentucky in Little Red River Association. These six young people worked in 29 churches and missions, conducted 32 Vacation Bible Schools with a total enrollment of 1,682. There were 32 professions of faith.

Migrant Work

Again this year Spanish speaking preachers were secured to conduct services among the Mexican people who were in our state during the cotton picking season. Four ministers served in Arkansas Valley Association, 6 in Mississippi County, 2 in Trinity, 2 in Mt. Zion, and 1 in Tri-County. These men worked under the direction of the Associational Missionaries. The response in the services was phenomenal. The number of professions of faith goes into the hundreds.

Ministry to the Deaf People

Traveling expenses have been provided for workers to go to the deaf people for special services in the sign language.

Schools of Missions

Schools of Missions, with Foreign, Home and State Missionaries as featured speakers, have been held in the following associations:

Boone, Newton, Delta, Mississippi County, Pulaski, and Tri-County. The majority of churches in these associations had the privilege of having a missionary speaker each night for a week.

Conferences

This department planned and conducted the state-wide Evangelistic Conference last January and has another planned for January 25-27, 1960. A state-wide Rural Church Conference was held at Couchdale in June and another is planned for next June. A conference for the Missionaries is held each year. Also programs for Associational Evangelistic Clinics have been prepared. The personnel of the Department will assist in these clinics.

RACE RELATIONS

Clyde Hart, Director Mrs. Lou Alice Watson, Office Secretary Arlis Sims, Chaplain, Negro Sanatorium M. W. Williams, Teacher-Missionary

In many ways this has been our best year, thanks to the wonderful co-operation of our Executive Secretary, the Executive Board, and the personnel of each department of our Convention. The number of Pastors, Associational Missionaries, denominational leaders, W. M. U. workers and young people assisting in the Extension schools, Clinics, Leadership Conferences, Institutes and Youth Camps is too numerous to list in the limited space given to this report. But to each of you, we say thank you and God bless you.

Extension Classes

We have Extension Class centers, located in different areas of the state, offering from 2 to 4 hours study per week for nine months. All of these teachers, but two, are our pastors or educational directors. These classes are mainly for in-service Negro Baptist pastors. A few laymen and women do attend in some instances. The total enrollment of these classes has increased from 220 last year to 257 this year. We use our Southern Baptist study course books, almost exclusively, as textbooks. The good work of these fine teachers is already being reflected in the work of these Negro pastors and churches.

Leadership Conferences, Clinics, Institutes

We have had nine (9) such meetings running from one to three days in length. These meetings have been held in the following places: Helena, Dermott, Marianna, Blytheville, Menifee, Pine Bluff, Magnolia, Mayflower, and Camden. These Conferences and Clinics cover such subjects as Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Evangelism, Baptist Doctrine, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, and Church and Convention Finance. Pastors and workers from 304 churches attended

these meetings. We supplied over 18,000 pieces of free literature and published two tracts, "What Every Baptist Should Know About Our Program of Work With Negro Baptists in Arkansas" and "Suggestions for Inter-racial Ethics".

Negro Baptist Youth Camps

Two successful youth camps for Negro boys and girls were held this year. The boys' camp had an attendance of 89 and the girls' camp attendance was 62. Every lost boy was saved during his stay at camp, ten in number. Miss Nancy Cooper and the State W. M. U. have assisted us, financially and otherwise, in making these camps possible. Some of our churches and people are making it possible for these boys and girls to attend camp; one fine couple in Newport paid the expenses of a Negro boy; the W. M. U. of another church sent one girl.

A few days ago we were told by our Negro Baptist friends that these camps are the only camps for Negro children sponsored by any Christian group in the state.

Unified Budget

One Convention, the Regular Missionary Baptist Convention, Dr. C. B. Knox, President, this year adopted the Unified Budget of Church and Convention Financing and elected an Executive Secretary. This is a great and significant step forward. A major emphasis in our work the coming year will be in helping this Convention promote the Unified Budget Plan throughout their Convention. Eighteen Unified Budget promotional meetings, on an associational-wide basis, have already been planned.

Our White Baptist Churches

Our own churches have been a great source of encouragement for our program. Churches all over the state have opened their hearts and doors to us in either an invitation to present our work and show the film of the work actually being done or by invitation to supply their pulpit. We are grateful most of all for your prayers.

Negro Tubercular Hospital Chaplain

Our department has made possible the services of Rev. Arlis Sims as Chaplain of the Negro Tubercular Hospital at Alexander, Arkansas. This is a 367 bed hospital, always filled to capacity. Rev. Sims' work consists, mainly, in conducting devotional services, bed side ministry, distributor of literature, and promoting a Baptist Sunday School throughout the Institution.

Pulaski County Baptist Association makes a major contribution to this work by providing the Sunday School literature.

Deaf and Blind School

Our most recent co-operative work has been worked out with two of our best Little Rock Negro Baptist Churches. These two churches, the Pulaski Baptist Association (white) and the Race Relations Department transport the Deaf and Blind School children into Sunday School and worship services each Sunday morning.

Teacher-Missionary

Our department supervises the work of Rev. M. W. Williams, a part-time Teacher-Missionary employed by the Home Mission Board. Rev. Williams teaches an Extension Class for preachers, serves as pastor and director of both Negro youth camps, and assists in all other phases of the department work.

STEWARDSHIP AND THE FORWARD PROGRAM OF CHURCH FINANCE

Unprecedented and unparalleled progress has been made by Southern Baptists during the past decade. Arkansas Baptists have kept step with our denomination and have helped make fabulous records in every phase of Baptist life.

Such progress required dedicated personnel and dedicated finance. To meet the challenge before us, Baptists designated 1959 as the opening year of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. The over all theme of the advance is "Because God Loved I Will Give." Stewardship of all life is envisioned in this theme.

The need of the churches and the call of world missions means that Baptists must have additional funds. But, greater than this, there is a need to deepen the spiritual lives of the church members by helping them reach the minimum level of Christian stewardship, which is the tithe. This is true because Christian stewardship is not necessarily a plan to raise money, but God's plan of rearing and blessing his children.

We have many church members who faithfully bring all the tithe into the storehouse, but we also have thousands of Baptists who are nominal givers, which means that Arkansas Baptists give about one-third of the tithe through the church. Therefore, approximately 20% of the church members usually give 80% of the money in the average church.

The Southern Baptist Convention at Miami, in 1955, adopted the Forward Program of Church Finance as a means of helping our Baptist churches meet their needs in the field of stewardship. This program was recommended to the Convention by the Executive Committee in cooperation with the State Executive Secretaries, Associate Executive Secretaries, agency heads, state editors, and others. The Forward

Program of Church Finance is fitted to the needs, facilities, programs, and principles of Southern Baptist churches. It has a professional quality, based upon the fundamental stewardship principles set forth in the Bible.

The Forward Program has been of tremendous help in reaching the fringe church members and guiding them into systematic and planned giving. It is a method of reaching the church members in order that God may bless them. It also puts more money into the Lord's treasury so that the Gospel message can be sent to a lost world.

A little less than 6% of the churches in the Southern Baptist Convention have used the Forward Program of Church Finance. In Arkansas, a little over 5% of our churches have used the Program. Below is a summary of some of the first churches giving a complete report of the results of the Forward Program:

	BUD	GETS	% In-	PLED	GED	% In-	TITH	ERS
CHURCH	1957-58	1958-59	crease	1957-58	1958-59	crease	1957	1958
First, Harrison	\$ 50,000	\$ 77,000	54%	\$ 37,000	\$ 59,000	59%	168	292
South Side, P. B.	85,000	109,200	28%	78,000	105,599	35%	389	502
Welch Street, L. R.	15,000	20,000	33%	12,500	16,000	28%	44	80
First, Paris	31,000	50,000	61%	16,640	39,000	34%	76	220
First, England	26,000	50,000	92%	0*	36,660	-	67	130
First, Camden	85,500	115,725	35%	70,000	113,000	61%	210	513
	BUD	GETS	% In-	PLED	GED	% In-	TITH	ERS
CHURCH	1957-58	1958-59	crease	1957-58	1958-59	crease	1957	1958
Maple Ave., Smack'ı	13,500	26,286	95%	0*	26,000		0**	100
So. Highland, L. R.	61,396	125,000	104%	0*	82,000		0**	468
First, Hoxie	9,180	15,000	63%	0*	11,000		26	146
Calvary, Texarkana	31,148	55,000	77%	0*	34,483		0**	230
Baring Cross, NLR	135,766	165,513	22%	0*	164,669		0**	569
First, Kensett	8,550	13,713	60%	0*	14,330		0**	109
First, Fort Smith	238,812	275,000	15%	0*	246,645		0**	1,424
Levy, NLR	45,357	61,734	36%	0*	48,042		158	312
First, Hamburg	40,548	48,000	18%	0*			0**	167
First, Norphlet	28,566	44,463	56%	0*	32,755		0**	207
East Main, El D.	28,561	35,000	23%	0*	32,410		0 **	184
First, Booneville	41,500	50,614	22%	40,200	42,900	7%	302	355
First, Fayetteville	83,596	89,185	7%	65,759	94,559	44%	299	466
Immanuel, L. R.	300,000	350,000	17%	270,333	329,103	22%	810	821
Eudora	33,248	33,505	1%	27,920	29,186	5%	170	186
TOTALS	\$1,392,228	\$1,809,938	30%	\$618,352	\$1,587,220	157%	2,719	7,481

^{*} No Pledges Taken.

We strongly urge each association to elect a Stewardship Chairman. This chairman will work with the denominational leaders in helping the churches use more effectively The Forward Program of Church Finance.

GOALS FOR 1960

- 1. 100 churches using The Forward Program of Church Finance.
- 2. Stewardship Chairman elected in each Association.

^{**} No Record.

- 3. Every church increasing gifts through Cooperative Program at least 2%.
- 4. Every church giving to world missions through Cooperative Program.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Lawson Hatfield, Secretary Edgar Williamson, Associate Secretary Ernest Adams, Associate Secretary Mrs. Nancy Summar, Office Secretary

In 1957-58 Arkansas reported 1151 Sunday schools with 208,013 pupils enrolled. In 1937, twenty-two years ago, the enrollment was 91,542 in 683 schools. With some decrease in population during past years, Arkansas Sunday school enrollment has increased. The enrollment for 1958-59 will not be known until all of the annual association reports have been tabulated.

For the past five years your Sunday School Department has centered its promotional activities largely in the associations. Ernest Adams, Associate State Sunday School Secretary, has for the past four years been in charge of this work.

The forty-four associations in the state are divided into eight districts with a district superintendent working with and through the associations to promote a five-point program of work. These are the objectives of this program.

- 1. Every association fully organized for Sunday school work.
- 2. Every associational Sunday school officer trained for his task.
- 3. Every association using the Associational Standard of Excellence as a program of work.
- 4. Every association each year conducting group or simultaneous training schools.
- 5. Every association holding a simultaneous enlargement campaign.

Results of This Plan

Associations Organized	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
Associations Organized	39%	80%	94%	95%	90%
Training Awards	20,832	24,506	33,218	36,764	42,128
Churches in Training	323	447	643	732	686
Standard Associations	0	0	2	3	2
Standard Sunday Schools	29	26	67	92	100
Standard Units	384	415	725	740	836

During 1959 the District Sunday School Superintendents have been: Ben Haney, West Central and North West; Leslie Riherd, North Central; Richard Vestal, North East; Dexter Blevins, Central; Dale McCoy, West Central; Harold Bennett, South West; and Hugh Cantrell, South East.

This year, 1959, more than 150,000 pieces of Sunday school literature have been distributed.

During the year individual church and association-wide training clinics and enlargement campaigns were held in addition to the State Vacation Bible School Clinics in February. Pastor-led enlargement campaigns have been held in Concord, Central, Mt. Zion, Clear Creek, and Bartholomew Associations. A number of these campaigns are being scheduled for 1960.

In 1957 eighty-two Vacation Bible Schools were reported. This year, 1959, over 900 school were held.

Important 1960 Events

January 4-8	January Bible Study Week
February 11-12	State VBS Clinic, Little Rock
February 22-26	Sunday School Group Training Schools
March 29-31	Convention-wide Sunday School Convention,
	Fort Worth, Texas
June	Vacation Bible School Month
June 30-July 6	First Sunday School Week, Glorieta
July 7-13	Second Sunday School Week, Glorieta
July 14-20	Third Sunday School Week, Glorieta
	First Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
August 4-10	Second Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
August 8-12	Sunday School Week, Siloam Springs
August 15 Prepara	tion Day-Music, Brotherhood, Sunday School,
	and Training Union
September 5-16	One-Night Training-Planning Meetings
September 13	Action Night
September 19-23	Preparation Week
October 10-14	Annual Regional Sunday School Conferences
November 7-8	Planning Meeting for Associational Officers

October 15, 1959, Dr. Edgar Williamson retired and Lawson Hatfield became State Sunday School Secretary. Rev. Hatfield was born and reared in Little Rock and is a graduate of Ouachita Baptist College and Southwestern Seminary. His Arkansas pastorates include First Baptist Church, Ashdown; First Baptist Church, DeQueen; Calvary, Little Rock; and First Baptist Church, Fordyce. He was connected with the Baptist Sunday School Board as Superintendent of New Work until taking the position as State Sunday School Secretary for Arkansas.

TRAINING UNION

Ralph W. Davis, Secretary R. V. Haygood, Associate Mrs. Ruth Antonacci, Office Secretary Mrs. Ruth Tolleson, Secretary and Field Worker

Honor Church Program

During the past year 325 churches have participated in the Honor Church Program. Each church that mailed to the department a quarterly report received the Honor Church Program Diploma. Five seals were awarded at any time during the year when the requirement for a seal had been met.

The following thirteen churches were Honor Churches having earned all five seals for accomplishing the following Training Union work: (1) Youth Week, (2) at least one standard unit, (3) represented in at least one associational tournament, (4) an increase of at least 10% in Training Union enrollment, and (5) study course awards equal to 75% of the enrollment nine years of age and older:

Church	Association	Pastor	Training Union Director
Second, Jacksonville	Pulaski	Jimmy Tibbs	E. N. Trumpfheller
Pilgrim Rest	Independence	Eldon Rogers	Mrs. H. B. Hickerson
South Side, P. B.	Harmony	Roy A. Lambert	C. A. Tillman
Central, Hot Spgs.	Central	James E. Hill, Jr.	Raymon C. Nash, Jr.
Benton, First	Central	B. K. Selph	Louis C. Irby, Jr.
Portland	Delta	Donald Bowman	Carl McCaig
First, Batesville	Independence	John Holston	C. T. Bennett
First, Murfreesboro	Little River	Troy Carroll, Jr.	Mrs. F. M. McKinley
Keiser	Mississippi	James G. Marlar	Mrs. Thelma Amos
Cedar Heights, NLR	Pulaski		C. E. Cartwright
Highway, NLR	Pulaski	Bunyan Wallace	Carl Robinson
First, Lake City	Mt. Zion	John Basinger	Betty Pack
First, Paragould	Greene	James F. Yates	Robert Rose

The following ten churches earned four seals:

Enon, Monticello	Oak Grove, Ashdown
First, Hot Springs	Joiner
Rosie	Walnut Street, Jonesboro
First, Ashdown	First, Forrest City
First, Lockesburg	Providence, Fayetteville

There were 15 churches which earned three seals, 27 which earned two seals, and 80 which earned one seal.

The 1960 Honor Church Program will begin January 1, 1960, and a diploma will be sent to each church which sends to the department a quarterly report for the quarter, October-December, or for any quarter of 1960.

Study Courses

- 1. 42 associations reported Training Union study course work.
- 2. 598 churches reported study course work.

 27,711 study course awards were earned from October 1, 1958-October 1, 1959.

Beginning October 1, 1959, the Training Union, Sunday School, and Music study courses have been merged into one unified system called the Church Study Course for Teaching and Training.

The Training Union department will be glad to send free of charge to any church the request for Training Union awards that have been earned during the past nine years. This information will be of great help for any church members who have forgotten which courses they have taken and who would like to transfer these credits to the Church Study Course for Teaching and Training that began on October 1, 1959. Forms 153 and 154, which may be ordered from the Sunday School Board, are necessary in transferring the old credits.

Training Union Enrollment

The latest available figures are those taken from the reports from the churches in the fall of 1958. At that time there were 1,151 churches in Arkansas with 960 (83.4%) with Training Unions and 191 without Training Unions. These 960 churches with Training Unions reported an enrollment of 93,334.

"M" Night

"M" Night or "Mobilization" Night was observed again on the first Monday night in December for the purpose of launching the Training Union program for the following year. Forty-three associations observed "M" Night in December, 1958, with an attendance of 17,609, with 783 churches represented and 580 pastors present. The goal this year is 20,000.

First State Training Union Assembly

The first full-fledged state Training Union Assembly was held at Siloam Springs, June 29-July 4, 1959, with a registration of 1,023. Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, was the inspirational speaker. Mr. Miller Mikell of Fort Worth, chalk talk artist, was the devotional speaker. 404 people responded to the invitations given by Dr. Cauthen.

Conferences

- Assisted by the district presidents, the state Training Union secretary and associate conducted conferences with the missionary, moderator, and associational Training Union director in 37 associations during the last part of July and the first part of August.
- 2. There were 43 one-night conferences with Training Union officers (not including the training-planning meetings held by district presidents).
- 3. There were 41 other conferences held during the year.

Conventions

Eight district Training Union conventions (afternoon and night meetings) were conducted during the week of March 23-27.

The State Youth Convention was held on May 8 at First Baptist Church, Little Rock, with an attendance of 1,114.

Tournaments

First place state sword drill winner for 1959 was Judy Williford, Highway Church, North Little Rock. She won second place at Glorieta. Second place winner was Patsy Taylor, North Maple Baptist Church, Stuttgart, who participated at Ridgecrest.

State winner in the 17-18 speakers' tournament was Charlotte Beard of Malvern. She won second place at Glorieta. State winner in the 19-24 speakers' tournament was Dell Christy, Immanuel, Little Rock. She participated at Ridgecrest.

There were 62 who participated in the Junior memory-sword drills at the district conventions. All were winners except two.

Campaigns and Leadership Schools

Leadership schools were held in the following associations with an enrolment of 2,666, an average attendance of 1,725, and 135 churches represented: Caddo River, Central, Delta, Independence, Little Red River, Red River, Tri-County, Trinity, Washington-Madison.

Enlargement campaigns were held in several churches.

Youth Night and Youth Week

Youth Week was observed in 131 churches in Arkansas during the year. Youth Week is a plan for a church to use its older Intermediates and Young People in all the official positions of the church life for one full week. The set time for Youth Week is the first full week in April. However, a number of the churches observed Youth Week sometime during the summer while the college students were at home.

Youth Night was held in 19 associations with an attendance of 2,078. 216 churches were represented and 139 pastors were present. Youth Night is a night for holding associational youth meetings simultaneously and the meetings are held on the Saturday night during Youth Week.

District Presidents

Eight district presidents who have helped plan the work and who have assisted the Training Union department are: Tommie Hinson, Clifford Palmer, Guy Whitney, Lehman Webb, Rhine McMurry, Norman Sutton, D. Hoyle Haire, and Harrison Johns. Ray Nelson replaced Harrison Johns the first part of September.

These district presidents conducted clinics for associational Training Union officers in 32 associations in September. These were "training-planning meetings," held for Sunday School, Training Union, Music, and Brotherhood officers. They also assisted the Training Union department in its work throughout the year.

Approved Workers

The following approved workers have been of great help in campaigns, leadership schools, conventions, and the assembly: Mrs. Charles Davis, Nursery leader; Mrs. James Coates, Beginner leader; Mrs. Faber Tyler, Primary leader; Mrs. F. F. Hicks, Junior leader; and Mrs. Theo James, Intermediate leader.

Important Dates for 1960

Important Dates for 1960	
March 14-18	Eight district Training Union conventions (night meetings).
April 25	State Youth Convention, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, for Intermediates and Young People. Dr. Charles Wellborn, speaker.
June 16-22	Arkansas Training Union week at Glorieta.
July 4-9	First Training Union assembly at Siloam Springs for Northwest, West Central, Southwest, and North Central Districts.
July 10-16	Second Training Union assembly at Siloam Springs for Northeast, Southeast, East Central, and Central Districts.
July 21-27	Arkansas Training Union week at Ridgecrest.
September 5-16	One-night training-planning clinic for associational

September 5-16 One-night training-planning clinic for associational officers.

September 27 State Training Union leadership workshop for all departments of the Training Union, held at Little Rock, with workers from the Sunday School Board conducting the workshops.

December 5 "M" Night.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

"At this stage in advance it is wise for us to remember that the basic requirement for winning the people of the world to our Lord is nothing less than unlimited surrender to the will of Christ. We must press ahead with missionary personnel. It is only as Southern Baptists see a challenging response of life to the call of world need that our maximum efforts will be put forth."

Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary Foreign Mission Board, SBC

Missionary Personnel: Many Places of Need

Appointments totaling 137 during 1958 and 36 from January to May, 1959, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,305. The appointment goal for all of 1959 is 140. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

At the end of 1958, there were 742 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education. "Let not our gratitude for 140 men and women who may be appointed in 1959 blind us to the fact that there will still be 600 unfilled requests for missionaries!"—Elmer S. West, Jr.

Missionaries Serve: 39 Countries

Southern Baptists now have missionaries in 39 countries and separate entities: Argentina, Bahamas, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Gaza, Ghana, Guatemala, Hawaii, Hong Kong, Honduras, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Macao, Malaya, Mexico, Nigeria, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Singapore, Southern Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland, Taiwan (Formosa), Tanganyika, Thailand, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Vietnam.

In April, 1959, the Board authorized appointment of a couple for English-speaking work in Europe and another for service in Portugal. Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland are to be entered when personnel is available.

World Evangelization: The Ultimate Goal

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations.

Pastors on mission fields include 122 missionaries and 1,953 nationals. Most of the churches have Sunday schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. The 3,229 churches and 6,116 chapels and mission points report 4,384 Sunday schools enrolling 341,151 pupils. There were 29,990 baptisms during 1958, and church membership reached the 416,750 mark. (These figures include 392 churches, 410 chapels and mission points, and 123,000 church members estimated for China.)

Education: Training National Leadership

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 887 Baptist schools, which enrol 129,210 students, are served by 4,995 national and 305 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 28 theological institutions with 1,152 students and 4 women's training schools with 256 students. Other schools range from kindergarten to college.

In Beirut, Lebanon, land was purchased for a seminary to serve the entire Arabic-speaking area; a permanent seminary site was also secured in Malaya. The Taiwan seminary moved to a permanent campus on the outskirts of Taipei. Plans were laid for establishment of a seminary in the Arusha area of Tanganyika.

Medical Work: Unlimited Opportunity for Soul-Winning

This ministry is carried on through personal contacts with patients and their families, devotional services, distribution of literature, and follow-up visitation after patients leave the hospital.

Medical mission institutions include 17 hospitals and 58 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 124 buildings and 854 beds. There are 46 missionary and 54 national physicians, plus 55 missionary and 182 national nurses. They served 231,121 patients during the year, of whom 25,734 were in-patients.

A new hospital was opened in Nalerigu, Ghana, on August 2, 1958. The new 104-bed Baptist tuberculosis hospital in Mbeya, Tanganyika, should be ready for service by midyear, 1959. In Kontagora, Nigeria, land was secured and construction of a new hospital begun. Negotiations were completed for permanent site for proposed Hong Kong Baptist Hospital.

Publications: Reading Around the World

The largest mission publication centers are the El Paso, Texas, plant, which supplies Baptist literature for Spanish-speaking groups in 39 countries, and the Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, plant, which supplies Baptist literature and Bibles in Portuguese. The major plant for Chinese literature is located in Hong Kong. Several other Missions have plants of varying sizes.

Fourteen publishing centers turned out 11,257,320 pieces of literature during 1958, which included periodicals, tracts, and books. Forty-five missionaries and 387 nationals serve on publication staffs.

Receipts: Advance Must Continue

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$15,334,738.58 during 1958. Funds from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled \$6,762,448.63, as of May 1, 1959.

The advance section of the Cooperative Program (75 percent of funds after Convention-wide budget is reached) came to \$1,922,932.10 in 1958.

Home Office

One hundred and one people work at the Foreign Mission Board's home office in Richmond, Virginia. The staff moved to a new, modern office building at 3806 Monument Avenue on January 2, 1959. Formal dedication of the debt-free structure was held April 8, 1959.

The Board's magazine, THE COMMISSION, reported an average circulation of 123,980 last year.

—Dept. of Missionary Education and Promotion Foreign Mission Board, SBC Richmond 30, Virginia

HOME MISSION BOARD

Striking advances in missions and evangelism were made in 1958 by Southern Baptist churches working through the Home Mission Board. Dr. Courts Redford, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, reports that on May 1, 1959, the number of mission personnel reached the alltime high of 1,386. In addition, about 450 student summer missionaries worked for ten weeks under the direction of home missionaries, and 382 Southern Baptist chaplains were on active duty. During 1958 your home missionaries saw 41,859 professions of faith and the chaplains reported 11,203 professions of faith. Home missionaries led in constituting 399 new churches and 564 new missions during the year. Your home missionaries entered 30 new fields in language missions.

A most significant advance was the reorganization of the Board. Five divisions were formed to unify, strengthen, and correlate all the work. The division heads are: Arthur Rutledge, Missions Division; Leonard Sanderson, Evangelism Division; L. O. Griffith, Education and Promotion Division; G. Frank Garrison, Church Loans Division; Alfred Carpenter, Chaplains Division. This reorganization necessitated the election of the following to the Home Mission Board staff: Arthur Rutledge, Glendon McCullough, Secretary, Department of Personnel; J. C. Durham, Jr., Secretary, Department of Promotion; James Peck, Secretary, Institutional and Industrial Chaplains; Fred Moseley, Secretary, Department of City Missions. Earlier in the year, Vernon Yearby joined the Evangelism Division as an associate.

The Home Mission Board is increasing its cooperation with the state boards. A new plan of full cooperation in language missions was adopted by the Home Board and Texas.

Cuba and Panama continue to make progress toward self-support.

The need for mission work in the pioneer areas was recognized by the survey committee in its report to the convention this year. In Chicago, the mission strategy is to enclose the downtown area with a ring of Southern Baptist churches. This makes use of less expensive property and follows the pattern of the people themselves. Six units of this ring are now complete.

In New York, the Manhattan Baptist Church now has a new home and in just a little over a year has three missions. New Southern Baptist work has begun in metropolitan areas. There are now 68 city mission programs throughout the Convention and plans are to add five more during the next few months.

The Church Loan Fund has been increased to push forward the Home Mission Board's participation in the 30,000 Movement. Pastoral aid, extended by the Board, is a key factor in the establishment of new missions and churches.

The Home Mission Board has made unusual progress toward achieving its Jubilee Advance goals. In fact, some of the goals are now being revised upward in order to present a greater challenge. 1958 was a year of prayer, and millions of Southern Baptists signed soul-winning commitment cards. Over 29,000 churches participated in the simultaneous crusades in 1959. Extensive plans are being made to expand the program of conserving the results of evangelism.

Evangelism — personal witnessing — was the theme of the 1959 Home Mission Graded Study series. The books had a circulation of over 335,000. The number of churches conducting schools of missions increased to 2,500.

Two "how-to-do-it" filmstrips were produced on evangelism; one on the 30,000 Movement. Heavy emphasis was given to evangelism in HOME MISSIONS Magazine. A filmstrip, TEAMED FOR MISSIONS, has been produced on associational missions. Four sermons in sound and the sign language were filmed for the deaf.

Southern Baptist Convention Growth is Home Missions progress. Southern Baptists in this year have their greatest opportunity in the influence of their churches through the Home Mission Board to claim our land for Christ.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE Arkadelphia, Arkansas Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President

With a total enrolment of 1,069 for the fall semester of 1959, Ouachita Baptist College started the session with the largest student body in her seventy-three year history and also took another epochal step forward with the launching of a graduate program.

Included in the total were 1,026 regular students (i.e. those carrying 12 or more hours of academic work), 26 special students, and 17 graduate students. The enrolment of regular students was exactly 100 more than in the Fall of 1958 and represented a gain of 110 percent over the enrolment in September, 1953. Ouachita thus continues to be one of the fastest-growing senior colleges in the United States.

This tremendous growth, while it is encouraging that so many of our boys and girls are going to their own denominational college, also poses some very real problems; for the physical facilities of the college are rapidly being outgrown, and faculty members must be constantly added to maintain accreditation. To help take care of the building needs, the college built a new dining hall which was completed during the past school year, constructed temporary frame dormitories to take care of 40 more boys and 48 more girls, and remodelled the old dining hall into a classroom building. Applications are pending for loans to construct two permanent dormitories, one each for men and women; and it is hoped that these can be completed in time for the 1960-61 session.

Because Riley Library, built in 1949, was terribly overcrowded as a result of the mushrooming enrolment, an addition to the reading room has been sorely needed. This has recently been made possible by a generous gift from Miss Emma Riley; and construction, now underway, will be completed during the fall semester of 1959.

Because of the high price of land needed adjacent to the campus for a continued expansion program, it has been decided to move A. U. Williams Athletic Field to the college farm so that the present athletic plant can be used for future building sites. Mr. Birkett L. Williams, son of the late Dr. A. U. Williams has agreed to pay for the cost of moving the field. This will furnish approximately twenty additional acres of land immediately adjoining the main campus.

One of the college's greatest needs and oldest dreams seems much nearer reality than it was a year ago. This is the building of a Bible Building to house the Bible Department and afford a small chapel for the use of classes in preaching and pastoral ministry. A close friend of the school has offered to give \$75,000.00 toward this goal provided Ouachita can raise an equal amount to match his gift. The old president's home has been torn down to make way for this new building, which will be located in the heart of the campus as it properly should be, since the Bible's message is the heart of Ouachita.

A major academic development is the addition of a graduate program beginning with the fall term of 1959. The Master of Arts degree will be given, with majors offered the first year in religion and American Civilization. This graduate program will make it possible for

Ouachita to train an increasing number of teachers for colleges as well as public schools.

The faculty of the college is well qualified both academically and spiritually to do the kind of job Arkansas Baptists have a right to expect them to do. One-third of the faculty hold earned doctorates—a percentage above the average for state colleges in Arkansas. All members who have been added to the faculty the past six years are Baptists as the charter of the college specifies, and those who teach at Ouachita recognize that they are employed not just to teach facts, but specifically to instill Christian character in their students.

Ouachita now offers a major course of study in 26 different departments with over 500 courses in the curriculum. The largest number of students major in religion, followed closely by business and education.

Approximately one-fourth of the students enrolled are preparing for some phase of vocational Christian service. This means that nearly 250 of our finest boys and girls are preparing for places of service in the Lord's kingdom. Ouachita considers the training of these to be her first responsibility, for she knows that the work of the future will rest mainly upon the shoulders of those training in our Baptist institutions. To this end she gives scholarships to ministerial students, ministers' wives, and ministers' children.

While the cost of operating an accredited school is always rising, Ouachita tries to help every boy or girl who honestly wants an education here and is willing to work for it. Two-thirds of the students enrolled last year received some sort of scholarship help or worked at student employment on the campus. The sometimes-heard charge that Ouachita caters only to those with money is completely unfounded. The constant goal of the administration is to keep the costs as low as possible consistent with quality education; and Ouachita charges less than any other accredited, private, senior college in the United States.

The financial operation of the college is on a sound basis with the school operating within its income. The size of the financial operation is seen when one realizes that the budget for the current year is slightly over one million dollars. Of this amount, the Cooperative Program will furnish approximately one-fourth.

While Ouachita is deeply grateful for the financial support received through the Cooperative Program and could not exist without it, three things need to be noted about the \$249,120—amount in the 1959 state budget for Ouachita. First, this is less than half the amount state schools of similar size receive in tax money, yet Ouachita must meet the same accrediting standards as the state schools. Second, this is considerably less than the committee of experts employed by the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in 1957 said the college should have to maintain a quality operation for a student body of the

present size. While the school's enrolment is considerably ahead of the predictions on which that report was based, the convention's allotment to the college is lagging seriously behind their recommendations. Third, the per student contribution of the convention to Ouachita is considerably less today than it was six years ago. The convention gave \$408 per student on the basis of the fall term enrolment in 1953, while it is giving only \$242 per student in the fall of 1959—this in spite of the fact that the cost of everything has risen sharply in this period.

As of the audit on May 31, 1959, assets of the college were \$3,045,381.10, exclusive of the Endowment Fund, which had a total value of \$852,935.34.

Although Ouachita has received increasing recognition as an outstanding college in recent years, the thing which she considers her greatest asset is her devotion to the Christian values which have made her distinctive through the years. Although other institutions which have been Christian in former days may shift their emphasis and become pagan in fact while being Christian in name, Ouachita does not propose to sacrifice principle for the sake of money, popularity, or anything else. There are many forces, inside and outside the academic world, which would have us soft-pedal Christian teachings and practices in the name of progress; but Ouachita believes that if this is the only way "progress" can be obtained, she would be better off to go out of business immediately. There is absolutely no point in spending the Lord's money to support a program which is no different from that found in tax-supported institutions. While this viewpoint is not always popular even with some of the Baptist youngsters who come to Ouachita, it is going to remain the overriding philosophy of the college because it is right; and those who do not want this type of education should go elsewhere to school. The problems of growth are many, but with the help of the Lord and the continued support of Arkansas Baptists, Ouachita can and will overcome these difficulties and will continue to meet the needs of our people for a school offering the priceless plus of Christian education.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

There are approximately 31,400 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention. On September 1, 1959, the Relief and Annuity Board reported only 11,873 of these churches participating in the denomination's protection program for church and pastor.

Early in 1959, the Annuity Board launched a new promotional approach to the protection program in an effort to bring this death, disability and retirement protection to a minimum of 75 per cent of the Convention's churches and pastors by 1960. Only about 37 per cent are protected through the program now.

This new approach asks the church to assume 10 per cent of the cost of the program. Heretofore, the church and pastor each paid five per cent, with the state convention adding another five per cent.

Your state convention leaders are calling on the leadership of the individual churches to help bring this vital protection to a minimum of 75 per cent of the churches and pastors in your state. Statistics below show the number of churches and pastors in Arkansas now enrolled in the program.

Statistical Report for 1958

- Benefits paid out-\$2,414,767.90.
- Number receiving these benefits—Approximately 5,300 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers and widows.
- New members enrolled in the protection plans—3,113.
- New churches and agencies cooperating in the plans-881.
- Income from investments—\$2½ million.
- Total reserves of all the protection plans—\$63½ million.

Investment Program

To continue on a sound financial basis, the Annuity Board must have an adequate investment program. Income earned from investments is added to the protection plan reserves to strengthen them and assure payments of benefits in future years.

In the Spring of 1959, the Board began operating its largest investment endeavor to date, a 15-story office building in downtown Dallas. Bearing the name of its location, 511 North Akard, the building houses the Annuity Board's headquarters on approximately 2½ floors. The remainder of the space, 123,000 square feet, is being leased, and the income added to the reserves.

Vital Statistics for Arkansas

Churches eligible for the protection program	1,151
Churches actually participating (As of 9-1-59)	395
Churches still to be enlisted in the program	. 756
Number receiving annuity benefits (As of 12-31-58)	. 81*
Amount paid out in annuity benefits during 1958	\$47,240.11*
Number of ministers and widows on relief-roll (12-1-58)	_ 53
Amount paid out to relief beneficiaries during 1958	\$10,373.72

^{*} These figures do not include benefits paid through Boards, schools, hospitals and other agencies within the state.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE Walnut Ridge, Arkansas H. E. Williams, President

The 1958-59 school year was a fine year in the history of Southern Baptist College—"The Campus of Christian Purpose." The college closed the year with the feeling that it was one of the best years academically, since the college opened in 1941. The cultural and spiritual high lights of the year were noteworthy.

Enrolment for the second semester showed the finest increase since the height of the GI training days. This substantial increase offset the lack of an increase for the first semester, occasioned largely by stricter entrance requirements. A total of 227 different individuals were in training during the year.

The college continues to enjoy wide acceptance and prestige in the family of colleges in our nation. Students transfer to scores of colleges and universities without credit troubles. The college has made substantial progress toward full accreditation by the North Central Association and hopes to be accepted in the not too distant future.

Expenses at Southern are kept within reach of the Baptist boy or girl of farm and salaried people's families. Total expense for a year is only \$572.00 whereas the average cost of a year of college training in America runs better than \$1,350.00. It is significant that Southern has provided Christian college training for a figure which is less than that charged by the state supported colleges.

This is an era in which the Christian college becomes even more important to our denomination and our nation. Christian colleges are not subject to the control of the political life of the country. Such freedom from political domination preserves independence in education. It also makes possible the teaching of Christian principles as Baptists hold. In totalitarian lands such as communist countries, education is state controlled and church schools are forbidden. We must never let any more of our education fall into the hands of the state if we are to preserve the dignity of the free mind in America. Our Baptist colleges are our greatest contribution to the freedom of the American mind in our generation. If we cannot preserve intellectual freedom, we will inevitably lose all other freedom.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper, Executive-Secretary and Treasurer Miss Mary Hutson, Youth Director Mrs. R. E. Hagood, State WMU Assistant Mrs. Melvin Murphree, Office Secretary Mrs. Roy Hilton, Office Assistant

The continuing purpose of Woman's Missionary Union is "to promote Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions and stewardship." To implement that purpose during the years of Baptist Jubilee Advance, general goals have been adopted with specific ones stressing the annual emphases. These are leading the organization to new heights of service.

The 643 Woman's Missionary Societies in the state report a membership of 23,250 and 18,978 young people enrolled in the 1,720 youth organizations. A keener conception of spiritual values is apparent in the growing number of organizations having full observances of the Weeks of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Home Missions and the Season of Prayer for State Missions. With the increase in number of tithers has come corresponding increase in those contributing regularly to missions through the Cooperative Program and in the increased totals of the three special mission offerings given during the Weeks of Prayer. The three most recent offerings, for which many church-wide appeals were made, totaled \$276,338-\$190,728 for the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions; \$55,860 for the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions; and \$29,750 for the Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions. These offerings were promoted by Woman's Missionary Union but were allocated and administered by the respective mission boards.

One of the most fruitful ministries of Woman's Missionary Union is the summer camping program sponsored by the organization. In 1959 there were 873 young women and girls enrolled in the one weekend houseparty for members of Young Woman's Auxiliary, the one camp for members of intermediate Girl's Auxiliary and the four camps for junior aged members of Girls' Auxiliary. These were directed by Miss Johnnie Coleman of Fort Smith and in each there were at least one foreign missionary, one home missionary and a national from the Orient.

MESSENGERS BY CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton-Rev. Kenneth Caery

Brinkley-Rev. Fritz E. Goodbar

Elaine-Rev. Marshall E. Dark

Friendship-Rev. Charles Caery

Helena, First—Mr. L. Best, Rev. J. F. Brewer, Mr. Tom Merritt, Rev. P. W. Sims

Hughes-Rev. Billy Pierce

Marianna, First- Rev. D. H. Haire

Marvell-Mrs. Lloyd Cothren, Mrs. N. R. Hosey, Sr., Mrs. Ben Kirk, Rev. John D. Riggs

Moro-Rev. and Mrs. John Collier

Turner-Rev. and Mrs. D. M. Kreis

West Helena-Rev. H. S. Coleman, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson C. Deese

ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First-Mr. and Mrs. Willard Burnham, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Hickem

Fellowship-Rev. Raymond Carpenter

Fountain Hill-Mr. and Mrs. Howard Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. W. Hugh Nelson, Mrs. Sterling White

Hamburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever, Rev. and Mrs. Guy A. Hopper, Mr. and Mrs. Allen J. Linder

Mt. Olive No. 2-Rev. Roy Bunch

North Crossett-Rev. Kemuel K. Corkern

Temple-Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Buckner

BARTHOLOMEW:

Ebenezer-Rev. Darrell Black

Enon-Rev. Richard Shreve

Immanuel-Rev. Quincy Mathis

Monticello, First—Mr. Darrell Coleman, Rev. and Mrs. Jim D. Jones, Rev. and Mrs. Harold C. Seefeldt, Mr. Vance Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas J. Welch

Monticello, Second-Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Holcomb

Northside-Rev. and Mrs. Robert D. Howie

Warren, First-Rev. L. R. Williams

BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Al Butler, Mr. Thurman Hitchcock

Decatur—Rev. and Mrs. Seibert H. Haley

Gentry-Rev. Jack Porter

Harvard Avenue-Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Hopkins

Immanuel-Rev. and Mrs. F. Clyde Aikman

Mason Valley-Rev. and Mrs. Arthur L. Hart

Pea Ridge, First—Rev. Robert H. Moran

Siloam Springs, First—Mr. Freddie Helms, Rev. Clifford L. Palmer

Sunnyside—Rev. W. J. Farley

BIG CREEK:

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Ellis, Rev. P. O. Freeman Hardy, First—Rev. P. O. Harrington, Mr. Henry L. Weaver

BLACK RIVER:

College City—Miss Mona Hall, Mr. W. H. Wharton, Rev. H. E. Williams

Diaz—Rev. Delton Cooper

Grubbs-Rev. C. J. Montgomery

Immanuel—Rev. W. E. Davis

Newport, First—Rev. Cecil Guthrie, Mr. and Mrs. Luther G. Jones, Rev. Ed F. McDonald

Pitts—Rev. Frank J. Rogers

Smithville—Rev. Herbert M. Haney

Tuckerman-Rev. and Mrs. Byron King

Walnut Ridge, First-Rev. W. H. Heard

BOONE COUNTY:

Eagle Heights—Rev. H. Dale Jackson, Rev. Dennis James Harrison, First—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Cook, Mr. E. L. Crosby, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Fuller, Rev. Lawrence Hammond Valley Springs—Mr. and Mrs. Roy W. Reed

BUCKNER:

Mansfield—Rev. and Mrs. Clifford Lyon Waldron, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. James

BUCKVILLE:

Cedar Glades—Mrs. Ella Caldwell, Mrs. Frances Loyd, Rev. Homer Speer

CADDO RIVER:

Glenwood—Rev. Bob Denton Mt. Ida—Rev. James C. McClenny, Rev. Luther Ward Norman—Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Miller

CAREY:

Calvary-Rev. Mack Stallings

Fordyce, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff, Rev. and Mrs. Cline Ellis, Rev. Tom Poole

Prosperity-Rev. James Hickman

Sparkman—Rev. and Mrs. P. J. Crowder, Rev. and Mrs. Doyle Lumpkin

Round Hill Mission-Rev. H. M. Howard

CAROLINE:

Austin Station-Rev. Eddie Elrod

Biscoe-Rev. and Melvin Rice

Cabot, First—Mr. Otha Jones, Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford, Mr. J. T. Lockard

Caney Creek-Rev. W. J. Barbour

Carlisle—Rev. R. W. Bishop, Mrs. Jack Thompson, Jr.

Des Arc—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Banton, Mrs. G. W. Sparks, Mrs. Nettie Spradlin

England, First-Rev. and Mrs. Harold White

Hazen—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Byrum

Lonoke-Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Harvill, Mr. Hubert Smith

Toltec-Mrs. J. K. Grisham, Mrs. B. M. Parker

Ward-Rev. Houston Austin

CARROLL COUNTY:

Berryville—Rev. J. S. Compere, Rev. J. B. Measel Grandview—Rev. H. A. Martin Green Forest—Rev. Gus Poole Rock Springs—Rev E. B. Huffstutter

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra—Rev. Graham Fowler, Mrs. Webster W. Hillman, Mrs. Ralph Raabe, Mrs. Roy Vice

DeWitt—Mr. and Mrs. Bill H. Fowlkes, Rev. and Mrs. Andy Heskett

East Side—Mrs. Ruby Burns, Rev. F. C. Purviance, Mrs. J. B. Walker, Mrs. Reo Watkins, Mrs. Henry Young

Gillett-Rev. and Mrs. Ivan R. Davis, Mrs. R. C. Haller

Humphrey—Mrs. P. E. Bogy, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Harvill, Rev. and Mrs. L. A. Jolly

North Maple-Rev. Claude A. Hill

Stuttgart, First—Rev. and Mrs. Charley Belknap, Rev. and Mrs. D. B. Bledsoe, Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Dake, Mr. Walter Robertson

CENTRAL:

Bauxite—Miss Lenora Bryant, Mrs. George Cole, Rev. and Eddie McCord, Mrs. John O. Reed

Benton, First—Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Kelley, Mr. Charles O. Mayo, Mrs. Ruth Neal, Rev. Curtis Pennington, Rev. and Mrs. Bernes K. Selph

Calvary-Mrs. T. E. Buffington, Rev. James W. Royal

Central—Mr. H. A. Burch, Mrs. Rose Maxey Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hill, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Kirkpatrick

Emmanuel-Rev. R. R. Shreve

Fairdale-Rev. and Mrs. Carl Chote

Faith—Rev. I. L. Parker

Harveys Chapel—Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Caldwell, Rev. Joe Huddleston

Grand Avenue-Rev. Don Chasser

Hot Springs, First-Rev. James H. Fairchild

Hot Springs, Second—Rev. and Mrs. O. L. Bayless, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Hinesley, Mrs. Amy McMahon, Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Peckham, Mr. C. E. Precise, Rev. and Mrs. O. W. Shields

Lake Hamilton-Rev. B. D. Smith

Leonard Street-Rev. Jimmy Watson

Malvern, First—Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Mrs. Joe Krudwig, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen, Mrs. Willie Ritchie, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Simmons

Malvern, Third-Rev. Phil J. Beach

Memorial-Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Melton

Park Place—Rev. and Mrs. Dexter Blevins, Mrs. Clayton Downs, Mrs. Ralph Huddleston, Mrs. J. C. Long, Mrs. Charles Mc-Moran, Mrs. Cecil Phillips

Piney-Mrs. Mayme McElroy, Mrs. Opal McElroy

Pleasant Hill—Mrs. Seth Bisbee, Rev. W. E. Pannell, Mrs. Arthur Sinor

Ridgecrest-Rev. and Mrs. Loy Garner

Sheridan, First Southern-Rev. Derrel Watkins

Shorewood Hills-Mrs. May Cushenberry, Mrs. Sid Hefner, Rev. D. O. Stuckey

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma, First-Rev. Kenneth R. Grant

Hagarville-Rev. and Mrs. T. F. Cooper

Kibler-Rev. Charles Chesser

Lamar-Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Wilhelm

Mulberry-Rev. Charles Duncan

Oak Grove-Rev. J. W. Burrows

Ozark—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Haney, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Tyler, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles

Spadra-Rev. Elmer Linton

Van Buren, First-Rev. T. H. Jordan

CONCORD:

Barling-Rev. and Mrs. David Land

Booneville, First—Rev. Charles Finch, Rev. and Mrs. Norman E. Lerch

Branch-Rev. and Mrs. Hugh McGehee

Calvary, Fort Smith-Rev. and Mrs. Robert A. Parker

Charleston, First-Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ryan

East Side-Rev. Jay W. C. Moore

Fort Smith, First—Mr. and Mrs. Verne Bentley, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Cooke, Rev. and Mrs. Norman E. Ferguson, Rev. M. E. Wiles, Mr. and Mrs. David E. Williams

Glendale—Rev. Ray Kesner

Grand Avenue-Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Howell

Greenwood, First-Rev. Ralph D. Dodd

Hackett-Rev. Floyd Sheeks

Immanuel, Fort Smith-Rev. S. W. Eubanks, Mr. Raymond Leek

Kelly Heights-Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker

Lavaca, First-Rev. and Mrs. Claude Stewart

Paris, First-Rev. and Mrs. Tommie Hinson

Rye Hill-Rev. W. K. McIver

South Side—Rev. Marvin Gennings, Rev. Robert L. Hartsell, Mr.

and Mrs. Wilson E. Tucker

Temple—Rev. Richard Beam

Towson Avenue-Rev. Harlan Abel

Trinity-Rev. M. E. Bondurant

CONWAY - PERRY:

Bigelow-Rev. and Mrs. Garland A. Morrison

Morrilton, First—Rev. and Mrs. Amos Bennett, Mr. John F. Cox, Mrs. Madge Heglune, Rev. and Mrs. Pat Mehaffey, Mr. Guy Stuart

Perry-Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Palmer

Perryville—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Gustavus

Plumerville-Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kirkland

CURRENT RIVER:

Biggers—Rev. and Mrs. Basil Goff Hopewell—Rev. J. T. Midkiff, Mr. Hewitt Park Pocahontas, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Ray Reyno, First—Rev. Jack Sharbutt Success, First—Rev. J. B. Huffmaster Witt's Chapel—Rev. Wm. R. Wells

DARDANELLE - RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carl W. Kluck
Danville, First—Rev. Dan Berry
Dardanelle, First—Rev. Morris Roe
Dover—Rev. Don R. Hankins
East Point—Rev. W. O. McMillen
Havana—Rev. Wm. E. Woodson
Knoxville—Rev. Carl Fawcett
Russellville, First—Mrs. J. H. Harkey, Rev. H. D. Moore, Rev.
Emil Williams

DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. T. T. James
Bellaire—Rev. Don Jones
Dermott—Rev. Noel Barlow, Rev. Harold O'Bryan, Mrs. E. M.
Waltman
Eudora—Rev. and Mrs. Homer A. Bradley
Kelso—Rev. R. C. Creed
Lake Village, First—Mr. Cecil Sutle
McGehee, First—Rev. Mason W. Craig, Mrs. J. M. Larkin
Montrose—Rev. Norman Tilbury
Tillar—Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Ready
Wilmot—Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Williams

FAULKNER COUNTY:

Bee Branch—Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Smith
Beryl—Rev. E. F. Simmons, Rev. and Mrs. Gene Smith
Conway, First—Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Bowen, Mr. Bob Holley,
Mrs. H. L. Minton, Rev. J. S. Rogers, Sr., Mrs. J. S.
Rogers, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. O. M. Stallings, Mrs. Lila B. Waddill, Mrs. Hugh Wilbourn
Convey: Second Mrs. Woodell Bywart Mrs. Lee W. Feter Per

Conway, Second—Mrs. Wendell Bryant, Mrs. Joe W. Eaton, Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Evans, Mrs. Bob Nutter, Mrs. Charles R. Trent, Rev. and Mrs. William West

Oak Bowery-Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Zimmerebner

Pickles Gap—Rev. W. L. Williams

South Side-Mrs. James McGee

GAINESVILLE:

Rector, First-Dr. W. J. Blackwood, Rev. Waif Hamilton

GREENE COUNTY:

East Side-Rev. Guy M. Whitney

Immanuel-Rev. H. W. Johnston

Marmaduke, First-Rev. Marvin L. May

New Friendship-Rev. John McCollum

Paragould, First—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Rev. James F. Yates

HARMONY:

Altheimer, First—Rev. John W. Kilburn, Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Smith

Anderson Chapel-Rev. Leonard McDoughle

Centennial—Rev. Lex Eaker, Mr. Ed Gray

Central—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Richmond, Rev. and Mrs. Ben Wofford

Douglas-Mrs. Lewis Grandgorge

Dumas, First-Rev. and Mrs. Minor E. Cole, Mrs. R. E. Hagood

Forrest Park-Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Smith

Gould-Rev. Donald Wright

Grady, First-Rev. Nolan Finch

Greenlee Memorial-Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Pruitt

Hardin—Rev. Melvin Hampton

Immanuel-Rev. J. M. Harrison

Lee Memorial—Rev. Eugene Webb, Mrs. Margaret L. Youngblood

Matthews Memorial—Rev. Vernon R. Dutton, Mrs. Burrel Woodfield

Oak Grove-Rev. W. J. Adkins

Pine Bluff, First—Mr. H. A. Mulkey, Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Smith

Pine Bluff, Second-Rev. George Pirtle

Plainview—Rev. Homer Haltom

Plum Bayou—Rev. H. J. Atkins

South Side—Mr. T. L. Gambrell, Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer, Rev. Roy Lambert

Star City, First—Rev. and Mrs. Pat Titsworth

Yorktown—Mr. Marion Bagh, Mrs. J. E. Bradshaw, Rev. R. F. Weeks, Mrs. J. W. White

HOPE:

Beech Street-Rev. Harold Bennett, Rev. M. T. McGregor

Bethel-Rev. Paul E. Taylor

Bradley-Rev. Harold H. Hime

Calvary, Hope—Rev. James Hunt
Calvary, Texas—Rev. W. P. Mears
Hope, First—Rev. John H. McClanahan, Mr. Gilbert A Thomas
Lewisville—Rev. Rhine McMurry
Magnolia, Central—Rev. and Mrs. Loyd Hunnicutt
Magnolia, Immanuel—Rev. Hershal R. Williams
Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Jack J. Bledsoe, Rev. B. F. Threatt
Stamps, First—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Perry

INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First-Mr. and Mrs. Verne Carpenter, Rev. John Holston

Calvary—Rev. R. A. Bone, Mrs. Johnny Cook, Miss Sevada Cuzzort, Mrs. Ruth Taylor

Cushman-Rev. Earl R. Duncan

Rosie-Rev. Billy Kimbrough

West Batesville—Rev. Harrison Johns, Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Riherd

LIBERTY:

Calion, First-Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum

West Side-Rev. and Mrs. Charles Baskin

Camden, First—Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Harris, Dr. and Mrs. John Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. J. Perkinson, Mrs. Roy E. Snider

Camden, Second-Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Rogers

Cullendale, First-Rev. Harold H. Coble, Mr. C. J. Holiman

East Main-Rev. Jack Gulledge

El Dorado, First-Mr. Sam E. Babb, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Berry

El Dorado, Second-Rev. and Mrs. Lehman Webb

Elliott-Rev. and Mrs. Don Moore

Hillside-Rev. and Mrs. Herman Voegele

Huttig, First-Rev. Bruce Murphy, Mrs. W. F. Simms

Immanuel—Mr. and Mrs. Dee Birdwell, Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Couch, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Tolleson

Joyce City-Rev. and Mrs. Tom Newton

Junction City—Mrs. Cornelia R. Aycock, Rev. and Mrs. Clarence A. Allison, Mr. Norman Couch, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Taylor

Lawson-Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Harris

Maple Avenue-Rev. Lewis E. Clarke, Mr. Robert A. Hall

Parkview-Rev. and Mrs. Wm. L. Stone

Stephens, First-Rev. Hugh Cantrell

Strong, First-Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Williamson

Temple, Camden—Rev. and Mrs. Lonnie Lasater, Miss Wynonna Lasater

Three Creeks—Mrs. Logan Cole, Mr. Ray Crawford, Mrs. J. W. Holder, Mrs. Dewitt McGoogan, Rev. and Mrs. Gib Williams Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. Dewayne Moore
Union—Rev. and Mrs. Henry M. Evans
Urbana—Rev. Maurice B. Hargis
West Side—Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Holt, Rev. and Mrs. Paul
Myers, Mrs. H. C. Terry
White City—Rev. Don Nall

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Heber Springs, First—Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Dugger, Rev. and Mrs. Ray Nelson Ida, First—Rev. C. W. Tapley South Side—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Wilson

LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown, First—Rev. Ross O. Ward
Bingen—Rev. Doyne Johnson
Central—Rev. and Mrs. Merle Johnson
DeQueen, First—Rev. Fred Savage
Horatio, First—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Armour
Murfreesboro, First—Rev. Troy Carroll, Mr. Robert Cassady, Mr.
Mack Crocker
Nashville, First—Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dean

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Armorel-Rev. W. J. Clayton Blytheville, First-Rev. Charles F. Pitts, Rev. John Gearing Calvary, Blytheville-Rev. James Fitzgerald Calvary, Osceola—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Moon Cole Ridge—Rev. Morris McGuire Dell-Rev. Harold Sadler Gosnell-Rev. William Kreis Joiner, First-Rev. W. B. Crossett Keiser, First-Rev. James Marlar Leachville—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Presley Manila, First-Rev. W. R. Vestal, Jr. New Providence-Rev. F. M. Robinson Nodena-Rev. R. C. Johnson Osceola, First-Mr. and Mrs. V. G. Mann Ridgecrest—Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Jernigan Trinity-Rev. Henry Applegate West Side-Rev. and Mrs. Thurlo Lee, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. White Whitton-Rev. Calvin K. Tate Church not listed: F. W. Garrison

MT. ZION

Bay, First-Rev. Max L. Taylor

Bowman-Rev. Winston Foster, Mr. L. D. Blackshear

Brookland-Rev. J. O. Miles

Central—Rev. Curtis L. Mathis

Childress-Rev. Harold Martin, Mr. L. H. Taylor

Fisher Street—Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Robertson, Rev. and Mrs. Carl Bunch

Jonesboro, First-Rev. and Mrs. C. Z. Holland

Lake City, First—Rev. John M. Basinger, Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Jordan, Rev. J. R. Wiles

Monette-Mr. and Mrs. James Sanders

Nettleton-Rev. R. D. Harrington

North Main-Rev. R. L. Williams

NEWTON:

Walnut Grove—Rev. Charles Taylor

OUACHITA:

Acorn-Rev. Wm. L. Probasco

Cove-Rev. Jack W. Walker

Dallas Avenue—Rev. Claude Hughes

Hatfield—Rev. Vernual Ridgeway

Mena, First—Mr. and Mrs. James Hampton, Rev. Dillard Miller, Rev. Lewis McClendon, Rev. Otis Mills

Vandervoort—Rev. Peter L. Petty

PULASKI:

Alexander, First-Rev. Arlis C. Sims

Amboy—Mr. John H. Baw

Baptist Tabernacle—Mrs. A. L. Colbert, Mr. L. E. Roberts, Mrs. L. W. Wiles, Rev. Vernon Yarbrough

Baring Cross—Mrs. Herman C. Arnet, Mrs. Lee Brown, Miss Muriel Evans, Mr. Lew Reynolds, Mrs. W. W. Scott, Rev. Wayne Smith, Rev. and Mrs. L. S. Spann

wayne Simon, itev. and mis. L. S. Spai

Barnett Memorial-Rev. Lawrence Kendrick

Bethany-Rev. and Mrs. A. Morrison, Rev. A. T. Suskey

Bethel—Mr. Jim Bolding, Rev. Harold Taylor, Mrs. Bonnie Williams

Calvary, Little Rock—Rev. B. L. Bridges, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Fox, Rev. Jesse Reed, Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Rucker, Rev. C. H. Seaton

Calvary, Rose City—Mr. Alfred Collum, Rev. Wm. V. Philliber Capitol Hill—Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard, Mr. A. A. Rucker, Mrs. Robert Spencer Cedar Heights-Rev. Simms B. Johnson

Central—Rev. and Mrs. C. Gordon Bayless, Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman, Rev. Erwin L. McDonald, Mrs. Jack Morgan, Mrs. R. B. Whitecotton, Mrs. D. W. Wilson

Crystal Hill-Rev. and Mrs. Emmett Pipkins

Douglasville, First-Mrs. Mack DeWeese, Mrs. E. Gosnell, Mr. H. S. Puckett, Rev. James Wilson

Forest Highlands-Rev. Darell Ross

Forty-Seventh Street-Rev. and Mrs. Nelson S. Greenleaf

Gaines Street—Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Adams, Mr. W. C. Brown, Mr. Don Ferguson, Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Willie V. Murphree, Rev. and Mrs. J. Richard Perkins, Mr. Norman Webb

Grace—Mrs. J. H. Albright, Mrs. Dallas Brenton, Mrs. W. B. Holland, Mr. M. O. Kelley

Gravel Ridge, First—Mrs. Denver R. Gentry, Mrs. C. L. Phillips, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. O'Neal

Green Memorial—Mrs. C. S. Brason, Rev. Charles Sewell, Mrs. C. E. Stinson

Hebron-Rev. W. H. Whitley

Highway—Mr. Burton H. Perry, Rev. and Mrs. Bunyan Wallace Immanuel—Mrs. L. F. Baker, Miss Elma Cobb, Miss Nancy Cooper, Rev. Ralph W. Davis, Rev. Lawson G. Hatfield, Mr. LeRoy McClard, Rev. W. O. Vaught, Rev. Edgar Williamson

Levy-Mr. Robert Hall, Rev. W. Harry Hunt

Little Rock, First—Rev. Marvin Boswell, Rev. John Caylor, Rev. Glenn M. Harbin, Rev. W. Dawson King, Rev. J. F. Queen, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Roberts, Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Mr. C. A. Riley, Mrs. J. D. Yerby

Little Rock, Second—Mr. T. Bradley Bolin, Rev. Dale Cowling, Rev. Lee I. Dance, Rev. Clyde Hart, Mr. Jay Heflin, Mr. A. B. Hill, Rev. Tom J. Logue, Mr. Archie Y. McMillan, Mr. Nelson Tull, Mr. Marshall Walker

Alternate: Rev. Gerald Stone

Longview—Rev. Charles E. Lawrence

Markham Street—Mrs. Claude Crump, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Henry Martindale—Mr. Claude Finch, Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Garner, Mrs. Earl Humbard

Alternate: Mr. Earl Humbard

Natural Steps-Mrs. Bernice Cossey, Mrs. Barbara Kennenur, Rev. W. E. Landers, Mr. Henry Mills

North Little Rock, First—Mrs. J. G. Darby, Mrs. Robert Mayhan, Mrs. Marian Morrison, Mr. Jim Sparks, Mrs. N. B. White

Park Hill—Mr. Tom F. Digby, Mr. John Purtle, Rev. R. L. South, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin C. Thrash, Mr. Charles B. Walters

Pike Avenue-Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris

Pine Grove—Mrs. DeWitt Handly, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan

Plainview-Rev. Curtis Griffith

Pulaski Heights—Rev. C. W. Caldwell, Rev. Wm. H. Hicks, Mrs. George Hink, Dr. Payton Kolb, Rev. L. M. Sipes, Mr. I. E. Taylor, Mr. Thurman Watson, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow, Mr. H. R. Wilbourn

Reynolds Memorial—Mrs. Bessie Carter, Mrs. Leroy Massey, Rev. Ed Stewart, Rev. Guy S. Wilson

Riverside—Rev. Coy Sample

Rosedale—Rev. J. C. Myers

Shady Grove—Mrs. Luther C. Bynum, Mrs. Docia M. McDonald, Mrs. J. G. Pledger, Mrs. Alice Wise

Sheridan, First—Mrs. Dan Nall, Mr. R. L. Slaughter, Rev. Wendell Welch, Mrs. R. W. Williams

Sherwood—Rev. Charles Ragland

South Highland-Rev. Ray Branscum, Mr. Jack Riley

Sylvan Hills—Mr. and Mrs. Horace Blount, Mrs. Q. M. Downs, Rev. Walter N. Hill, Mrs. J. E. Pollard, Mrs. S. E. Shelley Trinity—Rev. Wm. Earl Ashley

Tyler Street—Rev. and Mrs. James Coates, Mrs. W. W. Woodworth

University-Mr. T. L. Davis, Mrs. Fred Henker, Rev. W. C. Henley, Rev. W. O. Taylor

Welch Street-Rev. Morris Young

West Side—Mrs. J. E. Griffith, Rev. W. C. Halsell, Mrs. W. H. Halsell

Woodlawn—Rev. Horace Grigson, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Stancil Woodson—Rev. E. D. Havner

RED RIVER:

Arkadelphia, First—Rev. Michael Carozza, Rev. Raymond A. Coppenger, Rev. and Mrs. L. H. Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph A. Phelps, Mr. Elwyn Raymer, Rev. and Mrs. Sam C. Reeves Arkadelphia, Second—Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd E. Hart, Rev. Vester Wolber, Rev. Charles D. Conner

Beech Street, Gurdon—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Hightower, Mrs. A. S. Trout

Beirne-Rev. and Mrs. Andy O'Kelley

DeGray—Miss Barbara Bledsoe, Miss Sandra Bledsoe, Mrs. Dee Collum, Mr. Edward McDrayer, Rev. and Mrs. E. N. Turner, Miss Marjorie Trigg

Hollywood-Rev. Patrick J. Caldwell

Marlbrook-Rev. Bobby Alexander

Park Hill-Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Cooper, Rev. Owen Ring

Prescott, First-Rev. W. R. Woodell

Reader, First-Rev. Laddie Hixson

South Fork-Rev. Jimmy Davis

Third Street, Arkadelphia—Rev. George T. Blackmon

ROCKY BAYOU:

Calico Rock, First—Rev. Lloyd Patterson Melbourne, First—Rev. Noble Wiles

STONE - VAN BUREN - SEARCY:

Clinton—Carl Overton Leslie, First—Rev. J. D. Seymour Mountain View, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carl H. Johnson Shirley—Rev. John Pyles

TRI-COUNTY:

Barton Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. A. Thomas Pirtle
Calvary, West Memphis—Rev. and Mrs. William Sawyer
Cherry Valley, First—Rev. Edgar Harvey
Crawfordsville—Rev. Ben Rowell
Earle—Rev. E. Butler Abington
Emmanuel, Forrest City—Rev. Dewayne O. Whitman
Fitzgerald Crossing—Rev. H. W. Tipton
Forrest City, First—Mr. and Mrs. Bob Glenn
Goodwin—Mr. John Fuqua, Rev. Johnny Green
Ingram Blvd.—Rev. B. E. Eldridge
Parkin, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Langley, Rev. Fred Sudduth
West Memphis, First—Rev. Walter Yeldell
Wheatley—Rev. J. E. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Lower
Wynne, Firsts—Rev. Boyd Baker

TRINITY:

Corners Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. Bob G. Crabb
Harrisburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. Edward Maddox, Rev. and Mrs.
Curtis McClain
Lepanto, First—Rev. R. B. Crotts, Rev. L. D. Eppinette
Marked Tree, First—Rev. Conway Sawyers
Trumann, First—Rev. H. T. Brown
Tyronza, First—Rev. E. C. Edwards
Weiner, First—Rev. and Mrs. John Noble

WASHINGTON - MADISON:

Fayetteville, First—Rev. Alexander Best, Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Hall, Mr. Marvin Murphy
Fayetteville, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue
Huntsville—Rev. Carl Nelson
Immanuel, Fayetteville—Rev. Terrel Gordon
Springdale, First—Mr. Robert D. Hatzfeld, Rev. Burton A. Miley
University, Fayetteville—Rev. Walter L. Johnson

WHITE COUNTY:

Beebe, First—Rev. and Mrs. Reese Howard

Central, Bald Knob-Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wilfong

El Paso-Rev. Ernest Anderson

Judsonia, First-Rev. W. M. Burnett

Kensett, First-Rev. R. T. Strange

McRae—Mrs. H. E. Herring, Mrs. Dick Liles, Mrs. O. E. Smith, Mrs. Jewell Wisdom

Pangburn, First-Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Schmidt

Searcy, First—Mr. and Mrs. John F. Danner, Mrs. Preston Eddy, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. J. Sewell

Searcy, Second-Rev. Allen T. McCurry, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone

WHITE RIVER:

Flippin, First—Rev. and Mrs. Howard H. King Mountain Home, First—Rev. and Mrs. Shaw Griffin Yellville—Rev. Delbert Garrett

WOODRUFF:

Augusta, First—Rev. T. E. Lindley Cotton Plant—Rev. I. M. Prince Hunter, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Cox McCrory, First—Rev. Carroll Evans, Rev. and Mrs. Otis O. Fraser

MISCELLANEOUS:

Broadmoor, Little Rock—Rev. Wesley Pruden, Mrs. Hoyt Berry, Mrs. Malcolm Taylor, Mr. A. C. Moore, Mrs. Harold Harris, Alternate: Mrs. Gladys Carpenter

Statistical Tables and Audits

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Compiled by J. D. Riggs, Marvell, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts On Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	Kenneth Caery	7	9	227	179	94	92	01	01:	\$ 8,850	\$ 2.756	\$ 462 \$	9,342	\$ 86719	10,209
2	Beck Memorial	Jewel Tucker	17	1	147	64	52	25	ŏ	ŏ	728	487	69	520	93	613
3	Brickeys	Bailey Smith	5	7	139	60	62	20	ŏl	ő	756	498	44	752	46	798
4	Brinkley	Daney Duren	110	20	800	631	226	222	235	46	33,993	5,400	4.000	26.567	6,081	32,648
5	Clarendon	L. R. Joyner, Sr.	13	18	393	299	96	67	97	21	14.059	4.000	115	13.846		14,111
6	Elaine	M. E. Dark	34	18	765	324	92	120	60	0	21.058	4,420	4,875	15,580	5,673	21,253
	Friendship	Charles Caery	8	5	79	78	59	33	12	ŏ	3,716	2,080	204	3,566	357	3,923
	Helena, Corder's Chapel	Charles Caely	11	14	129	74	54	51	24	9	2,198	1,180	103	1.589	245	1,834
	Helena, First	James F. Brewer	16	80	1.390	914	274	334	234	66	53,152	8,400	11,896	51,624	14,517	66,141
	Helena, North Side	Julian McKinney	3	3	70	65	65	38	204	001	840	305	11,030	782	27	809
11	Hughes	Billy G. Pierce	60	13	354	373	146	96	119	ŏ	23,268	4,945	3,600	18,566	5,439	24,005
19	Jeffersonville	W. A. Ginn	5	30	35	65	32	30	113	ŏ	600	309	3,000	520	60	580
12	Lambrook	W. C. Steward	5	5	205	211	94	120	44	ől	4,879	2,874	84	4.495	184	4,679
	Lexa	L. C. Castleman	0	10	254	121	48	59	7.0	ŏ	5.845	3,120	274	4.930	561	5,491
15	Marianna	D. Hoyle Haire	18	19	910	558	191	195	154	ő	49,566	5.210	5,625	136,774	6.879	143,653
16	Marvell	J. D. Riggs	15	13	260	207	95	72	55	ŏ	13,296	3,900	1,585	7.744	3,055	10,799
17	Monroe	V	14	1	213	156	0	44	0	ŏ	4,642	2,870	220	3.632	511	4,143
18	Moro	John Collier	9	6	283	187	87	52	23	ŏ	14,673	3,640	300	13.574	887	14.461
1.9	Old Town	David N. Steel	* 2	3	195	0	Ö	0	0	0	1,604	1,369	0	1.682	0	1,682
20	Oneida		1 71	61	100	50	52	o l	Ö	οi	110	0	7	103	řί	110
	Petty's Chapel	W. A. Ginn	16	6	138	87	60	60	0	0	2,310	1.200	60	1.909	140	2.049
22	Rehoboth	Bailey Smith	5	2	60	40	41	23	0	o i	1.086	600	64	959	149	1,108
23	Snow Lake	R, H. Raiford	0	6	103	127	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0
24	Turner	D. M. Kreis	12	5	106	77	33	33	0	0	5,744	1,960	518	3,752	1.014	4.766
25	West Helena	Wilson C. Deese	40	71	1,203	815	303	243	218	0	56,511	6,000	12,321	41,947	14,567	56,514
	West Helena, 2nd		15	5	226	195	147	107	31	0	7,559	3,950	360	6,786	713	7,499
	Totals		447	376	8,784	5,957	2,403	2,086	1,306	142	\$ 331,043	\$ 72,373	\$ 46,822 \$	371,541	\$ 62,337 \$	433,878

ASHLEY

Compiled by Kemuel K. Corkern, Box 321, Crossett, Ark., Clerk

1 Calvary Richard Adams	5	4	55	67	47	40	0	0 \$	5,565 \$	577 \$	58 \$	5,142 \$	64 \$	5,206
2 Corinth O. M. Lindsey	3	4	137	64	45	61	0	23	3,875	2,167	648	2,511	1,010	3,521
3 Crossett, First	45	79	1,547	1,118	311	468	216	118	75,989	5,750	12,709	35,598	15,295	50,893
4 Crossett, Second Elmer Miller	5	8	130	91	60	86	0	0	6,265	2,453	45	5,635	227	5,862
5 Eden	0	0	69	52	23	52	0	0	576	463	10	550	27	577

6 Fellowship R. Carpen	ter 12	91	153	102	65	75	ol	01	4.898	2.310	364	3.640	7291	4.369
7 Ft. Hill, First Hugh Nels	on 11	1	273	146	87	49	32	ō	6.577	2,610	766	4.994	1.452	6,446
8 Hamburg, First E. E. Grie		31	629	536	258	203	179	64	39.800	5,200	5,720	25,081	6,908	31,989
	[] 6[5	254	151	0	84	0 i	oi	3.678	1.920	1.25	3.459	219	3,678
10 Magnolia W. Braswe	ell	12	178	94	72	79	0	ol	6.170	3.900	62	6.027	143	6,170
	4	0	74	55	50	0	0	0	899	239	11	899	11	910
	[] 9]	4.	124	82	0	82	0	0	2.226	1,940	17	2,082	32	2.114
][2	0	55	18	26	20	0	0	245	98	25	161	77	238
	1 26	19	617	468	191	276	82	38	19.492	5.000	1,902	67.819	2.592	70,411
	24	5	107	70	78	39	0	0(3,539	2,654	10	3,423	96	3,519
		0	63	9	0	0	0	0[1,276	401	35	904	59∫	963
17 N. Crossett, 1st Kemuel K	Corkern 12	11	306	243	135	142	51	10	12,101	4,020	910	9,603	1,357	10,960
18 Sardis	2	2	61	54	31	48	0	0	707	386	0[657	25	682
19 Shiloh Doyle Wes	sson 1	2	146	86	35	86	0	0	2,146	825	54	1,333	119	1,452
20 Temple J. W. Bucl	mer]] 18]	24]	388	396]	139	216	57	36	22,876	5,980	2,008	15,140	2,210	17,350
21 Unity Charles Ci	ozier	2	75	57	45	36	0	0]	1,892	1,158	0	1,683	15	1,698
Totals	222	222	5,441	3,969	1,698	2,142	617	289 \$	220,792 \$	50,051 \$	25,479 \$	196,341 \$	32,667 \$	229,008

BARTHOLOMEW

Darrell Black, Rt. 2, Box 406, Warren, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch		0	0	81	48	0	44	01	0 \$	1,123 \$	16 \$	60 \$	815 \$	133 \$	948
2 Cominto		2	3	64	31	0	0	0	0	833	500	24	710	48	758
3 Corinth (''B'')	M-181-188842-111-111-111-111-111-111-111-111-111-1	4	2	76	62	0	29	0	0	1,025	600	30	945	30	975
4 Ebenezer	Darrell Black	1	7	151	111	0	67	29	20	6,337	3,290	401	5,379	806	6,185
5 Enon	Richard Shreve	10	4	145	110	61	65	0	0	2,256	1,313	229	1,769	391	2,160
6 Eagle Lake Crossroads		9	4	136	84	51	70	14	0	2,397	1,215	114	1,875	2,279	4,154
7 Florence	Horace E. Gray	3)	4.	116	56	36	0	0	O j	1,602	715	60	1,220	109	1,329
8 Holly Springs		2	4	180	149	54	0	19	0[4,589	2,465	243	3,464	521	3,985
9 Ladelle		1.	7	116	63	0	63	0	0	0	769	75	827	75	902
10 Macedonia		3	4	164	106	45	0	0	0	3,920	2,400	120	3,358	247	3,605
11 Marsden		0	0	88	36	0	0	0	0	652	270	16	541	48	589
12 Monticello, 1st	Thomas J. Welch	22	58	1.227	696	0	336	219	70	56,614	6,050	5,201	38,049	7,377	45,426
13 Monticello, 2nd	Jesse Holcomb	24	20	601	422	179	159	62	32	13,310	3,170	1,558	[13,046]	2,647	15,693
14 Monticello, N. Side	Robert Howie	12	20	267	202	73	125	48	22	10,784	3,750	432	9,271	770	10,041
15 New Liberty		0 {	0	27	7	0	0	0	0	209	180	0]	209	0	209
16 Pleasant Grove	Desmond Castleberry.	7	3	61]	46	51	0	0	0	0	600	5	0	19	19
17 Prairie Grove	Rolla Nixon	0	7	179	76	39	65	0	01	2,243	1,205	39	1,413	92)	1,505
18 Saline	Horace Gray	6	2	72	38	28	28	0]	0	797	460	122	862	54	916
19 Selma	Raymond Johnson	18[4	111	60]	0]	0]	0]	O)	1,601	1,040	86	1,413	122	1,535
20 Union Hill	Desmond Castleberry	11	3	198	64	0	. 0	0	0	1.828	1,200	120	2,100	242	2,342
21 Warren, First		24	34	1,164	854	226	349	216	40	69,451	5,350	10,005	55,160	13,055	68,215
22 Warren, Immanuel	Quincy Mathis	46	34	734	748	227	310	108	40	24,575	5,000	1,203	22,302	2,195	24,497
23 Wilmar	Joe Worbington	13	3	199	144	94	39	19	22	8,232	3,840	245	7,361	584	7,945
Totals		218	227	6,157	4,213	1,164	1,749	734	246 \$	214,378 \$	45,398 \$	20,388]\$	172,089 \$	31,844 \$	203,933

BENTON COUNTY
Compiled by Kenneth C. Kern, Rt. 1, Siloam Springs, Ark., Clerk

Number es	me of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
1 Bento	nville, First	Alton Butler	21	47	848	756	214	198	192	30 \$	43,608 \$	5,200 \$	4.294 \$	28,569	\$ 6,929 \$	35,498
	rton, First	Melvin Coffelt	$\begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	12	230	202	81	80	37	12	7.487	2,400	578	6.797	874	7.671
	nville, Central	Loren V. Henson	10	7	91	90	46	51	32	-61	3,964	1,505	165	3,484	413	3.897
	ur, First	Seibert Haley	9	15	345	247	72	135	59	4	15,331	4,680	1,725	10.025	3,035	13,060
5 Garfie	eld, First	J. E. Ford	7	10	101	77	0	54	10	ōl	2.716	1.005	140	2,010	0	2,010
	y, First	Jack Porter	59	26	548	420	163	195	67	ol	19.725	4.442	3.619	15.036	4.649	19,685
	ette, First	W. R. Mattingly	13	8	236	230	98	135	58	11	12,524	3,600	1.017	10.212	1.907	12,119
	Springs	Ray Barnett	71	20	131	107	63	0	39	0	2,924	1,508	277	2.411	599	3.010
9 Siloan	n Spgs., Harvard	Jerry Hopkins	46	24	332	308	145	127	64	50	17,378	4,420	681	16,126	1.150	17,276
10 Highf	ill, First	Kenneth C. Kern	10	3	184	147	72	94	4.2	9	7,775	3,900	807	6,404	1.458	7.862
11 Roger	s, Immanuel	F. Clyde Aikman	45	46	367	331	134	184	58	21	23,147	4,400	2,002	19,815	3,600	23,415
12 Cave	Spgs., Lakeview	Arnold Combs	9	12	146	123	75	75	0	0	7,159	3,000	420	6,433	695	7,128
13 Lowel	ll, First	Roe Matthews	7	5	309	131	69	73	0	οj	9,318	2,400	1,064	8,674	1,862	10,536
14 Masor	n Valley		11	1	96	67	29	44	17	12	2,834	1,560	185	2,253	539	2,792
	e Ne, First	W. E. Bland	0	0	123	37	0	34	0	0	3,022	1,080	450	1,974	807	2,781
	idge, First	Robt. H. Moran	16	21	279	222	70	116	65	0	13,776	4,420	1,711	11,027	2,744	13,771
17 Pleasa	ant Hill		0	4	117	65	0	43	0	oj	2,441	1,147	52	2,134	108	2,242
	s, First	Larry D. O'Kelley	22 17	55 50	992	779	199	292	162	45	44,555	5,150	7,117	38,126	9,769	47,895
	n Spgs., First	Clifford Palmer	17	50	935	581	229	306	188	0	44,132	5,200	7,669	31,582	13,131	44,713
20 Sulph	ur Spgs., First	F. B. Hamilton	3	4	61	69	0	0	0	0	2,367	2,205	0	693	5	698
21 Sugar	· Creek	Thomas Richards	1	0	61	25	0	0	0	0	661	520	149	4,400	255	4,655
22 Roger	s, Sunnyside	W. J. Farley	16	17]	214	265	95	118	38	0	12,759	3,900	1,198	12,335	1,424	13,759
23 Twelv	re Corners	Johnny Lawson	1	1	98	50	0	50[0	0	1,107	780	56	60	56	116
Totals	\		332	361	6,844	5,329	1,854	2,404	1,128	225 \$	300,709 \$	68,422 \$	35,376 \$	240,580	\$ 56,009 \$	296,589

BIG CREEK

Compiled by Clarence Talbert, Viola, Ark., Clerk

		-	-											
1 County Line Robt. Colbert	4	1	47	40	0	01	0	0 \$	405 \$	85 8	24 \$	86 \$	110 \$	196
2 Elizabeth	0	1	40	64	0	0	0	0	546	352	16	479	69	548
3 Enterprise P. O. Freeman	0	2	49	46	0	43	0	0	1,891	710	85]	1,242	170	1,412
4 Flora P. O. Freeman [0	0	17	22	0	0[0	0	391	220	25	328	55	383
5 Gum Springs	0	1	83]	37	0	0	0	0	389	0	49	125	52	177
6 Hardy	0	0	*197	0]	0	0	0	0	0	0]	0	. 0]	0	0
7 Mt. Zion Carl White	5	4	85	51	0	51	0	0	1,160	820	66	245	60	305

Page 98

9 Mt. Calm	1 14 0 1	1 50 9 188 1 30 0 163 29 1,207	25 129 32 105 677	0 67 0 78 220	35 0 63 246	32 0 37 79	0 0	430 4,515 438 3,362	180 2,410 58 1,780 9,115 \$	0 250 0 120 666 \$	380 3,484 247 2,852 13.986 \$	0 431 61 379	380 3,915 308 3,231 15,589
*1958 report		Compiled by			IVER Newport		Clerk					A Alexander	

1 Alicia		5	0 j	133	75]	63	36	9]	0 \$	1,624 \$	525 \$	34 \$	818 \$	119 \$	937
2 Banks	S. O. Norris	6	0	50	53	42	0	0	0	239	485	12	193	14	207
3 Black Rock	C. H. Johnson	10	1	131	77	62	32[18	0	3,944	1,820	258	3,371	495(3,866
4 Campbell Station	J. B. Baker	0	5	45	60	0	24	0[0	5,118	1,960	0	5,069	20	5,089
5 Clear Springs	J. Sheets	1	6	50	45	0	0	0	0	550	300	0	600	0	600
6 Clover Bend		0	0	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0
7 College City		2	88	137	106	79	53	20	0	4,153	1,420	831	2,325	983	3,308
S Diaz	D. J. Cooper	15 17	8	316	318	109	130	0	0	9,334	3,900	620	8,495	1,451	9,946
9 Grubbs	J. C. Montgomery	17	9	266	182	0{	91	0	0	8,069	2,600	325	7,414	670	8,084
10 Horseshoe	J. Willard	2	2	25	41	0	46	0	0	0	0	16	285	0	285
11 Hoxie	R. Cadwell	32	18	394	380	140	172	46	18	10,426	3,900	422	8,408	681	9,089
12 Imboden		6	4	122	83	54	48	30	0	5,577	2,600	422	3,616	1,167	4,783
13 Jacksonport		11	6	94	80	33	33[27	0	0	685	69	985	222	1,207
14 Murphy Corner	L. Vandivor	3	0	81	108	35	66	0	0	3,122	1,508	128	1,870	210	2,080
15 New Hope No. 1	W. Behannon	[0]	3	116	76	41	47	0)	0	2,060	862	262	1,514	378)	1,892
16 New Hope No. 2	S. O. Norris	25	13	127	112	67	69	0	0	2,832	1,320	33	1,513	56	1,569
17 Newport, First	E. F. McDonald	63	53	867	719	231	294[218	25[37,742	5,000	4,082	32,725	6,527	39,252
18 Newport, Immanuel	W. E. Davis	17	10	316	271	154	144	87	0	13,326	3,900	20	13,114	204	13,318
19 Old Walnut Ridge		0	0	289	64	0	26	0	0	0	600	0	0	0]	0
20 Ozark	J. R. Hamilton	7	3	89	40	73	33	0	0	1,561	1,122	36	1,424	95	1,519
21 Pitts	,	1 1	0	32	0	0	42	0]	0	0[- 0[0	0	0	0
22 Pleasant Ridge	J. W. Hall	3	4	45	61	24	0	7	0	1,519	514	24	1,519	24	1,543
23 Pleasant Valley	J. T. Watson	1	0	44	0	0	32	0]	0	503	0	5	485	17	502
24 Ravenden		4	9	83	53	98	27	17	0	2,548	1,040	104	1,375	209	1,584
25 Sedgwick		4	7]	117	91	0	46	0	0	5,390	1,205	124	4,864	274	5,138
26 Smithville	H. M. Haney	4	8	150	122	81	35	18	0]	4,656	2,115	195	3,415	540	3,955
27 Swifton		3	6	42	106	0	45	0	0	1,432	675	60	685	170	855
28 Tuckerman	B. King [4	10	410	262	118	154	22	15	13,726	4,139	910	11,736	1,710	13,446
29 Walnut Ridge	W. H. Heard	4	44	571	596	173	190	189]	0	48,851	6,000	3,720	35,968	7,037	43,005
30 White Oak		6	4	59	69	0	46	0	0	651	395	0	258	141	399
Totals		256	321	5,225	4,276	1,677	1,961	708	58 \$	178,953 \$	50,750 \$	12,712 \$	154,044 \$	23,414 \$	177,458

BOONE COUNTY
Compiled by Lawrence Hammond, 727 W. Gordon, Harrison, Clerk

	combined	ру та	мтепсе	паши	юна, та	47 44.	GOLGOI,	Trailiso	n, Clerk					
1 Alpena S. D. Hacker	3	9	135	76	106	50	47	0 \$	5,974 \$	2,962 \$	447 \$	5,215 \$	968 \$	6,183
2 Batavia Neil Edmonson	3	11	84	52	83	34	21	10	3,872	1,560	132	2,435	319	2,754
3 Bear Creek James McBee	8	01	158	117	0	34	0	0	2,051	600	96	1,788	241	2,029

Page 99

BOONE COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
4	Bellefonte	Edw. Powers	4	8	151	101	66	65	8	0	3,683	2,175	184	3,200	435	3,635
5	Burlington	Homer Allred	9	5	99	72	73	0	0	0	1,270	375	147	964	410	1,374
6	Eagle Ĥeights	Dale Jackson	50	38	447	387	166	181	84	53	20,995	4,660	925	20,369	2,146	22,515
71	Everton	Edw. Powers	3	3	53	91	36	45	0	0	1,395	450	65	1,399	164	1,563
8	Elmwood	Graham Roberts	0	6	56	64	40	0	0	0	1,246	411	60	619	137	756
9	Gaither	Milburn Spence Dan Champlin	4	2	76	98	40	56	0	0	2,214	960	61	1,335	193	1,528
10	Grubb Springs	Dan Champlin	0	6	72	55	34	30	0	0	1,399	562	71	1,420	219	1,639
11	Harrison, First	Bill Cook	31	60	944	621	141	156	160	60	62,528	5,600	9,047	48,284	13,048	61.332
12	Hopewell	Perry Fitchue	[6	7	72	72	0	0	0	0	1,256	394	30	804	121	925
	Lead Hill, First	Troy Eoff	12 10	4	68	72	0	0	0	0	2,762	1,300	120	1,523	271	1,794
14	Lead Hill, So. Side	John Stratton	10	13	91	62	103	55	0	0	3,620	2.315	224	3,069	351	3,420
15	New Hope	Elmer Cox	2	5	107	88[0	40	0	0	4,367	2,392	288	3,457	348	3,805
161.	Northvale	Homer Allred	9	21	89	109	74	50	0	0	7,235	3,455	120	12,462	316	12,778
170	Omaha	Quentin Middleton	2	4	137	95	0	25	0	0	3,141	1,927	383	2,476	598	3,074
18	Oregon Flat	Truman Logan	[0]	2	72	84	80	55	0	0]	3,515	1,040	60	3,284	598	3,882
19	Prairie View	Milton Edmonson	5	2	40	32[0	0	0	0	306	130	12	306	152	458
20	Union	John Carter	7	6	133	75	54	60	0	0	1,838	925	102	1,453	322	1,775
21	Valley Springs	Roy Reed	0	6	98	78	52	26	oj	o]	3,078	1,693	130	2,763	314	3,077
22	Woodland Heights	Milton Edmonson	[0]	5	33	63	50	38	11	6	2,951	1,200	214	2,588	286	2,874
-	Totals		168	223	3,129	2,564	1,198	1,000	331	129 \$	140,696	37,086	\$ 13,883 \$	121,213	\$ 21,957 \$	143,170

BUCKNER

Compiled by Clifford R. Lyon, Mansfield, Ark., Clerk

1 Abbott	Jimmie Maness	5	31	74	53	0	37	0!	10 \$	2,737 \$	1,225 \$	167 \$	1,834 \$	303 \$	2,137
2 Amity	H. G. Milam	1	0	50	56	0	0	0	0	1,795	740	21	1,299	43	1,342
3 Bates		4	1	40	45	0	25	0	0	752	250	5	765	38	803
4 Calvary		1	0	21	13	0	0	0	0	562	600	0]	375	15	390
5 Cauthron	D. D. Preston	6	2	31	36	0	0	0	0	560	240	22	470	90	560
6 Cedar Creek	W. J. Nance	0	0	16	37	0	0	0	0	381	300	0	368	29	397
7 Clark's Chapel	Ronnie Duncan	0	1	39	38	18	0	0	0	1,580	935	60	1,103	481	1,584
8 Dayton	Elton Pennington	8	2	114	69	42	46	0	0	3,884	1,370	90	1,672	248	1,920
	Vernie Heydenreich	4	8	65	54	0	36	0	0	2,235	400]	98]	1,851	201	2,052
		4	3	273	92	48	60	0	12	4,878	2,625	387	4,151	666	4,817
11 Hartford	Harold Plunkett	11	11	292	147	63	81	42	ΟĮ	7,309	2,560	862	4,485	1,782	6,267
		3	3	81	38	0	27	0	0	2,046	1,150	187	1,768	272	2,040
13 Hon	Arnold Staggs	1	0	80	50	0	0]	0	0	1,042	315	97	833	105	938

24 Pleasant Grove No. 3 25 New Providence	Ernest Hogan R. L. Whitten C. R. Lyon R. L. Lanman W. J. Nance Harmon Allen Derald Preston J. E. Evans	8 1 0 0 31 9 0 13 0 0 1,	6 0 4 1 13 0 0 15 0 1	125 56 157 52 429 201 41 96 23 87 62 44 52	110 42 83 27 220 172 16 70 10 66 59 44 46	0 0 70 0 83 79 0 0 0	75 16 69 0 84 68 0 0 0 0 40	10 23 65 52 0 0 0	0 0 10 0 38 0 0 0	4,200 2,896 5,595 632 12,761 4,721 4,93 2,432 287 1,064 437 453 1,337	2,605 613 2,522 4,680 2,600 180 2,235 170 720 200 360 706	464 140 300 45 2,593 273 3 0 3 84 0 9	3,361 1,997 4,592 522 9,108 4,394 343 2,407 206 816 339 453 1,056	646 313 460 110 3,763 415 112 25 3 182 24 79	4,007 2,310 5,052 12,871 4,809 455 2,432 209 998 363 532
26 Rock Creek	H. G. Milam	õ	0			0	0	0	ŏ	1,337	706	87	1,056	161	1,217
27 Shiloh 28 Union Hope		ŏ	ó	32	30	ŏ	0	o o	ő	$\frac{930}{677}$	50 345	6	628 594	25	$628 \\ 619$
29 Unity 30 Waldron		0 13	0 24	$\frac{74}{694}$	29 506	153	178	96	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 52 \end{bmatrix}$	38 35,819	$\frac{15}{5,200}$	$\frac{0}{9.967}$	$\frac{15}{27,734}$	$\begin{vmatrix} 0 \\ 12,535 \end{vmatrix}$	$15 \\ 40.269$
31 West Hartford 32 Winfield	Warren Leonard	7 10	11	$\frac{125}{177}$	63 91	42	56 60	24	4 0	$\begin{vmatrix} 4,203 \\ 2,980 \end{vmatrix}$	$\frac{2,300}{1,727}$	429 199	$3,421 \\ 2,684$	$\frac{1,152}{296}$	$\frac{4,573}{2,980}$
Totals		142	118	3,840	2,458	598	958	312	126 \$	111,716 \$	40,298 \$	16,598 \$	85,644 \$	24,574 \$	110,218

BUCKVILLE

Compiled 1	bу	Mrs.	Ida	Faye	Harper,	Buckville,	Ark.,	Clerk
------------	----	------	-----	------	---------	------------	-------	-------

	-	-	_											
1 Cedar Glades Argus Palmer	0	0	70	34	35	0	0[0 \$	394 \$	240 \$	33 \$	341 \$	53 \$	394
2 Mount Tabor Homer Speer	0	2	34	34	0	0	0	0	650	318	87[452	189	641
3 Mountain Valley Joe Anderson	0	0	91	59	49	0	0	0	1,122	650	71	1,069	71	1,140
4 Rock Springs Bert Bashaw	1	4	76	76	0	0	0	0	952	548	66	631	322	953
Totals	1	6	271	203]	84	0	0	0 \$	3,118 \$	1,756 \$	257 \$	2,493 \$	635 \$	3,128

CADDO RIVER

Compiled by Lawrence Vowan, Amity, Ark., Clerk

1 Amity	Lawrence Vowan	12	7]	215	125	61	50	26	0 \$	6,500 \$	3,380 \$	484 \$	6.312 \$	1,169 \$	7,481
2 Big Fork		0	0	20	20	0	24	0	0[0	21	10	282	10	292
3 Black Springs	Arthur Beshears	0[0	113	40	0	35	0	0	1,731	998	60	1,088	144	1,232
		0	0	42	24	0	0	0	0	845	225	60	389	150	539
		10]	11	174	132	68	55	16	0]	11,350	3,640	537	5,248	982	6,230
6 Liberty		0	0	43	34	0	0	0	0	0	543	0[616	0	616
	Arthur Beshears	0	7	101	41	0	24	0	0	4,300]	600	24	808	34	842
	Sam Sherman	1	13	67	49	0	0	0	0	806	590	0	831	0	831
9 Mountain Home	No Letter	0	0	*11	0[0[0	0	0	0	01	0	0	0[0
10 Mt. Ida	J. C. McClenny	2	33	274	283	107	107	63	36	11,808	3,250	1,190	9,618	1,916	11,534
	W. O. Miller	14	7	193	123	80	61	49	0	8,680]	3,862	535	4,937	1,202]	6,139
12 Oak Grove	No Letter	0[0	*31	0	0	0	0]	0	0	0[0]	0	0	0
13 Oden		5	15	117	71	85	61	20]	17	5,192	2,733	433	4,442	800	5,242
14 Pencil Bluff		7[8	46	56	0	36	0	0]	0	0	0	0]	0	0
15 Pine Ridge		0	4	51	32	0	28	0]	0	1,356	760	15	1,157	182	1,339

Page 101

CADDO RIVER—(Continued)

Name of Church Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	tal Local penditur ollars O	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
16 Pleasant Valley No Letter 17 Refuge Robert Watson	0	0	*11	0 69	0] 65]	0	0	0	0 773	381	()	0 566	0 153	719
18 Sulphur Springs C. H. Moore		4	60	37	29	33 33	17	ŏļ	1,872	903	226	1,447	499	1,946
Totals	55 *1958 r		1,656	1,136	495	514	185	53 \$	55,219	\$ 21,886 \$	3,646 \$	37,741	\$ 7,241 \$	44,982

CAREY

Compiled by N. H. Haskins, Fordyce, Ark., Clerk

1 Bearden, First A. W. Upchurch	15	12	466	303	139	131	891	28 \$	11,282 \$	4,200 \$	1,045 \$	7,901 \$	2,031 \$	9,932
2 Bethesda W. L. Poole	3	0	45	35	50	0	0	0	1,236	590	28	962	58	1,015
3 Calvary W. W. Stallings	6	10	200	187	118	100	55	0	9,135	4,680	249	8,675	651	9,326
4 Dalark L. R. French	0	3	61	42	0	21	0	0	976	752	10	1,000	60	1,060
5 South Side F. D. Bynum	15]	20	166	100	74	74	44	0	4,483	2,529	12	4,439	43	4,482
6 Fordyce, First C. D. Ellis	26	37	951	758	205	259	215	53	49,205	6,000	13,558	32,850	17,233	50,083
7 Hampton, First	18]	10	228	240	0	102	18	32	12,888	4,500	1,481	10,675	2,194	12,869
8 Harmony Clarence Jackson	0	4	79	33	0	20	0]	0	1,607	640]	33]	753	83	836
9 Holly Springs J. Albritton	13	0	52	51	0	50]	0	0	1,801	602	120	882	413	1,295
10 Manning L. B. Jordan	14	9	164	99	61	48	0]	0	3,135	1,845	135	2,500	408	2,908
11 New Hope Eugene Weatherly	0[0	*106	0	0	0	0[0[2,660	1,110	223	2,104	462	2,566
12 Ouachita J. H. Graves	3	0	176	84	51	57	0	0	2,697	1,645	103	2,342	277	2,619
13 Prosperity J. W. Hickman	8	1	105	59	42	48	0[0	2,191	1,560	214	1,767	423	2,190
14 Sparkman, First D. L. Lumpkin	8	12	296	214	76	103	64	0	17,603	5,206	3,087	11,773	5,864	17,637
15 Shady Grove	6	3	75	63	43	61	0	0	2,427	1,710	60	2,070	130	2,200
16 Thornton W. L. Poole	3	4	180	149	95	84	53	0	6,101	3,009	393	5,100	632	5,732
17 Tinsman Marvin Keenen	8	7	117	73	65	42	0[0	3,261	813	212	2,543	351	2,894
18 Willow	2	2	*28	0	0	0	0	0	0]	240	0	335	0	335
Totals	148	134	3,495	2,490	1,019	1,200	538	113 \$	132,688 \$	41,625 \$	20,963 \$	98,671 \$	31,308 \$	129,979

^{*1958} Report

CAROLINE

Compiled by L. E. Jolly, Box 1194, De Valls Bluff, Ark.

1 Austin Station Eddie Elrod Elrod	2	3 4	107 125	99 90	74 38	53	12	9 \$ 0	4,229 \$ 3,123	2,535 \$ 2,400	120 \$	3,703 \$ 3,024	299 \$ 98	$\frac{4,002}{3,122}$
3 Biscoe Melvin Rice	1 7	3 10	177 76	$egin{array}{c} 120 \ 48 \ \end{array}$	56 56	71 53	$\begin{vmatrix} 49 \\ 25 \end{vmatrix}$	29 17	$6,592 \\ 2,764$	910	14 98	$egin{array}{c} 4,199 \ 1,666 \ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 394 \\ 224 \end{array}$	$\frac{4,593}{1,890}$

Page 102

5 Cabot	H. L. Lipford	26	50	705]	554	197	255	144]	40	30,346	4,200	4,547	25,650	6,690	32,340
6 Caney Creek	Joe Barbour	8	2	214	226	146	66	0]	0	9,968	3,400	535	8,450	919	9,369
7 Camp Ground			0	0	0]	0]	0	0]	0	0)	0	0	0	0	0
8 Carlisle	R. W. Bishop	14	30	526	334	137	96	160	29	34,313	4,754	3,910	38,439	6,223	44,662
9 Chambers	M. H. Bridges	0	0]	33	26	0]	26	0	0	789	0	24	473	593	1,066
10 Coy		2	8	140	122	42	65	17	0	7,427	3,640	480	7,315	920	8,235
11 Des Arc	Ernest Banton	5	12	354	170	140	76]	64	0	8,123	3,530	850	5,050	1,383	6,433
12 De Valls Bluff		1	12	171	110	82[33	0	0	4,081	2,630	110	3,825	213	4,038
13 England	Harold White	23	26	621	356	160	127	123	58	37,707	5,200	3,368	32,646	5,051	37,697
14 Hazen	W. T. Byrum	10	9	350	282	120	114	88	0	14,903	4,125	671	13,376	876	14,252
15 Humnoke	Freeman McMenis		10	38	49	0	0]	01	0	1,322	1,035	89	1.422	128	1,550
16 Lonoke	J. T. Harvill	30	35	711	435	216	116	191	42	27,748	4,800	5,995	19,148	9,333	28,481
17 Mt. Carmel	Charles Atkinson	16	7	112	108	60	68	20	0	5,320	1.755	495	4.085	657	4.742
18 New Hope		0	0	*138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	01	0	, 0
19 Oak Grove	Ted Richardson	6	7	76	63	0	49	9	0	2,417	935	100	1,109	220	1.329
20 Old Austin	Cecil Fuller	11	18	143	114	86	82	27	20	5,796	2,660	244	4.674	590	5,264
21 Pleasant Hill		2	0	166	71	0	52	0	0	0	550	0	1.125	0	1.125
22 Pleasant Valley	E. S. Ridgeway	0	11	81	37	0	27	0	0	0	495	30	656	50	706
23 Steel Bridge	G. E. Nethercutt	4	3	95	92	55	52	14	0	3.665	1.954	348	203	592	795
24 Toltec	Dennis Dodson	4	8	273	168	0	92	11	0	6,474	3.185	564	5.346	884	6,230
25 Ward	Houston Austin	29	10	222	162	80	107	19	10	6.964	2.767	260	6.013	685	6.698
26 Wattensaw	H. R. Boyd	9	9	203	74	75	52	30	6	9,519	1,420	182	7,288	1,851	9,139
Totals		212	277	5,857	3,910	1,764	1,762	1,003	260 \$	233,590 \$	58,880 \$	23,034 \$	198,885 \$	38,873 \$	237,758

^{*1958} report

CARROLL COUNTY Compiled by J. B. Measel, Berryville, Ark., Clerk

1 Berryville, First	41	24	427	340	140	126	71	25 \$	18,000 \$	4,460 \$	1,200 \$	13,060 \$	3,700 \$	16,760
2 Blue Eye, First J. E. Cox.	0	0	236	83	0	0	01	0	4,201	2,600	135	3,870	381	4,251
3 Cabanal W. H. Lively	4	4	26	74	70	35	0)	0	959	364	0	530	398	928
4 Eureka Springs, First	3	4	307	173	61	47	25	12	12,081	3,120	1,004	9,993	1,693	11,686
5 Freeman Heights	26	35	133	170	106	128	76	43	14.346	3,255	1,053	12,041	1,265	13,306
6 Grandview First H. F. Martin	2	2	142	102	45	77	0	0	5,490	3,120	627	4,499	1,050	5,549
7 Green Forest Gus Poole	6	11	310	284	76	95	18	16	11,474	438	1,033	9,342	1,990	11,332
8 Rock Springs E. B. Huffstutter	3	1	59	47	36	22	0	0	2,015	1,065	120	2,011	315	2,326
Totals	85	81	1,640	1,273	534	530	190	96 \$	68,476 \$	22,364 \$	5,172 \$	55,346 \$	10,792 \$	66,138

CENTENNIAL Compiled by Andy Heskett, DeWitt, Ark., Clerk

TIAImmen Pinet I Colombia	1 701		4101	OF O	001	1001	201	2010	00 2100	4.800 \$	3.771 \$	14,032 \$	6.851 \$	20.883
1 Almyra, First Graham Fowler	13	6	412	272	99]	180	30	37 \$	20,318 \$					
2 DeWitt, First Andy Heskett	34	9	654	516	193	155	54	132	44,857	6,000	4,505	27,331	7,349	34,680
3 DeWitt, East Side F. C. Purviance	9	5	292	159	94	132	14	17	7.036	3,140	388	5,520	1,005	6,525
4 Gillett Ivan Davis	15	10	168	130	67	86	13	18	4.633	2,600	230	6,018	667	6,685
5 Hagler Doyle Jameson	1	1	185	85	39	31	10	0	6,264	3.120	479	5,082	855	5937
6 Humphrey E. L. Jolly	16	5	248	145	92	84	27	0 .	7,475	3,600	284	8,773	533	9,306
7 North Maple Claude Hill	46	35	337	339	159	197	38	27	13,756	3,266	1,207	11,997	1,655	13,652
S Reydell Harold Green	2	0	148	69	59	0	0	0	2,715	1,845	90]	2,380	132	2,512

CENTENNIAL—(Continued)

Name of Church Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	tal Local penditure ollars On	Expenditures (All Outside Gauses) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Gauses (Dollars Only)
9 St. Charles Jody Gannaway 10 Stuttgart, First D. B. Bledsoe	10	12 68	97 1.358	102 824	63 355	49 336	11 78	0 56	4,554 70,820	2,970 7,000	229 12,079	4,409 45,690	358 19.726	4,767 65,416
11 Tichnor	. 5	3	71	70		55	ő	ő	1,926	1,250	180	1,690	323	2,013
Totals	197	154	3,970	2,711	1,220	1,305	275]	287	\$ 184,354 \$	39,591	33,442 \$	132,922	39,454 \$	172,376

CENTRAL

			Compil	ed by	W. A.	Jackson,	Bento	n, Ark.,	Clerk						
1 Antioch.	Marvin Hester	6	14	239	178]	71	100	0[01\$	8,477 \$	3,374 \$	947 \$	6,503 \$	1,622 \$	8,125
2 Bauxite	Eddie McCord	5	29	636	242	93	113	69	24	24,281	4,800	3,493	16,303	4,892	21,195
3 Benton, Calvary	J. W. Royal	28	32	465	375	113 75	126	101	0	29,462	4,525	1,923	53,745	3,655	57,400
4 Benton, Faith	Ishmael Parker	8	21	75	80		49	0	8	4,802	3,477	50	5,714	79	5,793
5 Benton, First	Bernes K. Selph	32	91	1,637	1,297	242	393	226	25	112,287	7,515	13,699	86,459	19,960	106,419
6 Benton, Ridgecrest	Loy W. Garner	6	14	185	199	0	95	40	0]	5,203	2,121	28	5,116	58	5,174
7 Buie	W. G. Barnette	2	2	83	77	49	53	0	0]	2,120	995	240	1,719	325	2,044
8 First Southern	Derrel Watkins	7	10	84	93	83	80	16	8	6,410	3,600	82	6,089	174	6,263
9 Gilead		14	5	95	91	69	41	0	0	3,305	1,560	226	2,958	343	3,301
10 Gravel Hill	W. L. Brock	4	1	135	64	41	22	0	0	1,660	874	67	1,197	127	1,324
11 Gum Springs		5	9]	89	66	0	46	0	0	363	223	5	288	22	310
12 Harvey's Chapel	W. L. Peppers	2	5	372	147	108	105	30	_0	8,058	3,640	652	6,715	1,087	7,802
13 Hot Springs, Central	James E. Hill	24	76	1,005	597	157	214	167	76	52,336	6,233	7,300	43,504	12,935	56,439
14 Hot Springs, Emmanuel	R. R. Shreve	11	10	157	159	86	87	34	12	7,040	3,640	574	5,594	941	6,535
15 Hot Springs, Fairdale	Carl Chote	11	11	135	114	75	51	43	10	5,610	2,885	200	4,703	429	5,132
16 Hot Springs, First	James H. Fairchild	30	37	965	582	183	232	125	46	60,177	7,200	4,800 883	39,249	6,675	45,924
17 Hot Springs, Grand Ave	Don Chesser	18	32	364	218	127	105	70 10	17	20,167	5,500	481	18,393 4,139	1,467 591	19,860 $4,730$
18 Hot Springs, Leonard St.	Jimmy Watson		17	57	70	0.50	67 292	185	69	5,236 47,248	2,325 5,780	5,953	37.871	7.268	45,139
19 Hot Springs, Park Place	Dexter Blevin	31	40	1,184	846	252 338	502	166	112	99,447	7,200	9,084	68,570	12,899	81,469
20 Hot Springs, Second	O. L. Bayless	109	138	2,383	$1,636 \\ 74$	990	59	18	114	3,384	1,260	261	2,692	370	3,062
21 Jessieville	Fred Knickerbocker	13	17	$\frac{147}{334}$	208	111	136	28	32	10,278	4,279	958	7,445	2,502	9.947
22 Lake Hamilton	B. D. Smith	20	7.1	33	48	111	28	20	02	2,251	1,645	206	2,186	213	2,399
23 Lee Chapel	Hubert Sparler		4	39	31	ŏ	24	0	0	338	175	16	291	28	319
24 Lonsdale	Bill Herron	49	64		992	225	259	270	۱۸	65,990	5,400	9,000	52,739	11,713	64,452
25 Malvern, First	Don Hook	43	17	$1,527 \\ 639$	575	156	218	106	45	27,564	4,300	2,448	24,520	3,832	28,352
26 Malvern, Third	Phil Beach	13	31	212	226	109	97	37	16	8.629	3,460	874	6,992	1,464	8,456
27 Memorial	Joe Melton	1.5	14	51	35	109	32	3/1	10	658	280	1	645	1,204	646
28 Mill Creek	Gains Armstrong	7	14			190	39	24	ŏ	5,986	3,614	295	5,533	491	6,024
29 Mountain Pine	Robert Tucker] 6]	8	228	165	120	59	44	U]	5,986	0,014	299	0,000	4:91	0,024

30 Mt. Vernon Willis Calhoun	.11 81	13	781	40	01	34	01	01	2,3931	995	162	2.094	243	2.337
31 Old Union	- li 16	5	104	89	52	62	ŏ	ŏ	2,730	1.086	193	1,641	257	1.898
32 Owensville Clarence Shell		10	149	124	75	59	9	6	6,559	3,100	517	5.698	1.197	6.895
33 Pearcy Ernest Rushing	. 8	4	93	80	51	49	0	0	3,104	1,325	180	2,897	370	3,267
34 Piney Oscar Golden		41	546	388	140	213	34	44	19,018	4,160	2,831	14,656	3,754	18.410
35 Pleasant Hill Floyd Pannell	.]] 3	14	156	107	99	86	0	0 (8,448	4,420	384	10,255	492	10.747
36 Riverside E. L. Ward	- 4	2	78	87	87	72	22	0	6,336	1,737	440	6,138	670	6.808
37 Shorewood Hills D. O. Stuckey	. 23	4	264	196	133	101	97	16	10,298	3,640	906	8,590	1,370	9,960
38 Walnut Valley Jerry McMichael	. 11	17]	151	105	68	65	20[20	7,989	3,360	1,048	6,096	1,509	7,605
Totals	604	861 1	5,174 1	0,701	3,588	4,406	1,947	576 \$	595,642 \$	125,883 \$	71,407 \$	575,937 \$	106,025 \$	681,962

CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by S. A. Wiles, 605 River St., Ozark, Ark., Clerk

				~	********	000 10		Ozari,	, ,,,	Oldin					
1 Alma, First.	K. R. Grant	14	14	474	361	151	111	63	15 \$	16,779 \$	5,135 \$	2,121 \$	12,979 \$	3,531 \$	16.510
2 Altus, Central	L. S. Pinnell	2	0	87	46	26	26	ol	0	2,061	1.040	36	2,895	89	2,984
3 Arkansas Street	Robert Morrison	5	7	48	64	35	38	ol	0	2,144	780	111	1,283	49	1,332
4 Batson Mission	George Payne	10	6	39	81	0	0	0	0	2,155	720	24	1,795	59	1,854
5 Calvary, Southern	F. J. Dillard	6	9	77	42	58	36	0	7	6.416	2,070	255	3,120	509	3,629
6 Cass		4	3	43	48	33	30	11	0	1.458	1,280	42	1,312	140	1,452
7 Cedarville		6	6	247	129	85	54	0	9	6,775	3,120	524	5,486	851	6,337
8 Clarksville, First	P. C. Church	12	32	741	506	134	103	117	30[30,329	5,440	2.275	28,634	3,252	31,886
9 Clarksville, Second	George Domerese	8	28	85	108	58	46	18	0	3,728	1,315	177	3.322	423	3,745
10 Coal Hill		0	0	122	49	0	30	0	0	1,385	2,080	36	1,392	74	1,466
11 Concord	L. E. Hatfield	0	5	108	96	62	75	0)	8)	3,557	2,080	100	3,294	240	3,534
12 Dyer	H. J. Morris	6	7	81	81	55	75	12	0	3,913	1,200	148	2.324	355	2,679
13 East Mt. Zion Trinity.	Arch Wheeler	0[3	70[81	0	27	13[0	642	480	0	599	50	649
14 Hagarville	T. F. Cooper	7	2	31	33	0	0	7	0	1,762	1,200	135	1,712	223	1,935
15 Hartman		9	1	77	44	0	20	0	0	1,759	750	130	1,701	219	1,920
16 Kibler	Charles Chesser	11	6	238	211	114	126	61	0	13,148	4,160	1,571	15,670	2,469	18,139
17 Lamar	George L. Williams	2	5	146	142	0	67	16	0	4,199	3,065	240	3,785	484	4,269
18 Mountainburg		10	15	72	73]	75	48	32	6	2,749	1,500	188]	1,912	315	2,227
19 Mulberry, First	Charles Duncan	16	16	206	198	86	92	82	0	8.122	3,380	495	4,965	1,092	6,057
20 Oak Grove	J. W. Burrows	18	14	315	228	147	155	83	22	16,290	4,420	1,441	13,434	2,567	16,001
21 Ozark, First	Ben Haney	42	31	535	451	204	130	181	41	22,991	5,400	2,723	17,712	5,087	22,799
22 Ozone	Elmer E. Linton	7	3	47	72	0]	0	0	Οj	607	600¦	62	505	81	586
23 Rudy		1	5	19	20	0[0	0	0	598	240	50	523	90	613
24 Shady Grove	W. O. Flanagan	[o]	1)	129	67	0)	30]	8]	Oj	1,717	780	65	1,031	349	1,380
25 Spadra	Elmer E. Linton	0[4	25	20	0	0[0	0]	1,075	600	26	879	67	946
26 Trinity, Alma	Lawrence Woodard	2	6	40	31	28	0]	0	0	0	720	5	0	10[10
27 Union Grove	John Woodward[3	6	109	65	0	27	0	9	5,020	1,500	203	1,620	416	2,036
28 Uniontown	Charles Hamm	6	6]	60	62	0]	52	0]	0	1,398[780	34	1,198	68[1,266
29 Van Buren, First	T. H. Jordan	42	59	613	630	206	214	176	35	53,684	5,000	6,400]	42,307	8,800	51,107
30 Webb City	Vernon Cavender	3]	6]	180	159	56	95	35)	32	6.519	3,120	303	6,026	842	6,868
31 Woodland	Louis Dewett	2	0]	86	70	57	34	0]	0	2,100	1,200	20	2,161	50	2,211
Totals		254	306]	5,150	4,268	1,670	1,741	907	214 \$	225,080 \$	65,285 \$	19,466 \$	185,576 \$	32,851 \$	218,427
	······································					· · · · ·									

CONCORD Compiled by Eugene A. Ryan, Box 297, Charleston, Ark., Clerk

Name of Church Name of Pastor State St
2 1 118 36 0 24 0 0 3,387 1,901 60 3,241 146 3,887 3 Bluff Avenue
2 1 118 36 0 24 0 0 3,387 1,901 60 3,241 146 3,887 3,881
Signate Aignorphic Aignor
High McGehee
SiBranch
Calvary Robert Parker 90 100 1,100 694 214 289 151 50 48,703 5,133 5,597 39,704 7,141 46,845 8 Charleston, 1st Eugene Ryan 10 19 365 230 97 99 75 0 18,019 4,540 3,195 14,521 5,117 19,638 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Signate Sign
9 Charleston, N. Side Eranklin Faries 25 16 225 119 87 94 43 38 8,122 3,400 346 7,383 492 7,875 10 East Side Kenneth Kern 46 31 194 138 0 82 41 0 13,568 3,720 1,043 12,764 1,583 14,347 12 12 12 13 12 13 14 13 14 13 14 13 14 13 14 14
10 East Side
11 Excelsion
12 First, Fort Smith
13 Glendale Ray Kesner 3 8 146 118 48 74 18 0 4,753 1,715 480 3,787 798 4,585 14 Grand Avenue Paul McCray 79 129 1,677 1,294 451 466 203 0 114,024 6,300 19,074 98,278 23,723 122,001 15 Greenwood Ralph Dodd 7 10 720 336 130 121 63 0 15,606 3,675 2,112 13,566 2,782 16,348 16 Hackett Floyd Sheeks 14 10 246 124 90 93 40 32 6,956 1,415 237 3,480 421 3,901 17 Highway 96 A. D. Kent 0 0 65 31 0 23 0 0 2,388 1,805 0 2,292 4 2,296 18 Immanuel S. W. Eubanks 27 51 1,125 595 150 224 205 87 55,090 6,000 7,595 36,963 10,643 47,606 19 Jenny Lind Elva Adams 6 2 235 201 147 155 37 24 9,510 3,310 1,338 7,654 1,683 9,337 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
14 Grand Avenue Paul McCray 79 129 1,677 1,294 451 466 203 0 114,024 6,300 19,074 98,278 23,723 122,001 15 Greenwood Ralph Dodd 7 10 720 336 130 121 63 0 15,666 3,675 2,112 13,566 2,782 16,348 16 Hackett Floyd Sheeks 14 10 246 124 90 93 40 32 6,956 1,415 237 3,480 421 3,901 17 Highway 96 A. D. Kent 0 0 65 31 0 23 0 0 2,388 1,805 0 2,292 4 2,296 18 Immanuel S. W. Eubanks 27 51 1,125 59 150 224 205 87 55,090 6,000 7,595 36,963 10,643 47,606 19 Jenny Lind Elva Adams 6 2 235 201 147 155 37 24 9,510 3,310 1,388 7,654 1,683 9,337
15 Greenwood
16 Hackett Floyd Sheeks 14 10 246 124 90 93 40 32 6,956 1,415 237 3,480 421 3,901 17 Highway 96 A. D. Kent 0 0 65 31 0 23 0 0 2,388 1,805 0 2,292 4 2,296 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1
17 Highway 96
18[Immanuel S. W. Eubanks 27 51 1,125 595 150 224 205 87 55,090 6,000 7,595 36,963 10,643 47,606 19[Jenny Lind Elva Adams 6 2 235 201 147 155 37 24 9,510 3.310 1.338 7,654 1,683 9,337
19 Jenny Lind Elva Adams 6 2 235 201 147 155 37 24 9.510 3.310 1.338 7.654 1.683 9.337
19 Jenny Lind. Elva Adams. 6 2 235 201 147 155 37 24 9.510 3.310 1.338 7.654 1.683 9.337
20 Kelley Height Murl Walker 21 47 298 388 252 181 71 53 28,156 5,070 4,203 21,819 5,779 27,598
21 Lavaca Claude Stewart 11 26 661 328 0 187 100 41 17,487 4,230 1,632 14,402 2,536 16,938
22 Magazine Taylor Stanfill 10 10 295 153 84 42 19 8 4,659 2,600 357 4,169 582 4,751
23 Mixon Ralph Miller 0 2 73 50 0 38 0 0 1,354 295 30 935 60 995
24 Moorse Rock 8 2 35 44 0 31 0 0 1.837 780 36 1,566 60 1,626
25 Mt. Harmony L. L. Gilliam 5 6 76 61 76 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
26 Mt. Zion Richard Cress 10 4 62 39 0 0 0 1,022 700 20 993 40 1,033
27 N. Side, Fort Smith Orville Haley 12 13 358 160 88 106 28 0 6,496 3,380 64 6,238 170 6,408
28 Palestine Kay Mansell 1 1 65 55 42 51 24 0 2,904 1,845 150 3,068 350 3,418
29 Paris Tommie Hinson 33 28 1,321 628 225 156 143 64 38,691 5,200 7,008 30,291 8,503 38,794
30 Pine Log 0 0 31 0 0 0 0 0 370 10 395 25 420
32 Roseville William McAfee 3 0 47 66 46 0 0 0 634 420 0 512 22 534 33 Rve Hill Bill McIver 17 9 193 165 88 107 51 4 9.487 3.310 745 8.746 955 9.701
36 Temple Richard Beam 32 31 599 460 298 255 103 50 23,739 4,680 4,114 18,677 5,183 23,860

Page 106

37 Towson Avenue Harlan Abel	28	31	451	401	234	195	54	27	22,323	4,235	801	21,643	1,252	22,895
38 Trinity Mason Bondurant	44	52	854	659	305	259	176	43	37,659	5,160	9,852	25,571	11,375	36,946
39 Union Hall R. L. Whitten	1	9	29	33	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	395	10	405
40 Vesta Earl Story	6	0	113	71	39	58	0	0[1,455	960	5	1,312	32	1,344
Totals	913	925 2	0,427 1	2,581	4,699	5,413	2,393	833 \$	925,931 \$	124,837 \$	152,533 \$	711,502 \$	185,184 \$	896,686

CONWAY-PERRY Compiled by Mrs H D Palmer Perry Ark Clark

		Con	npiled	by M	rs. H.	D. Pal	mer, I	Perry,	Ark., Clei	rk					
1 Adona	B. L. Dorman	01	1	51	45	20	25	01	01\$	1,106 \$	300 \$	601\$	1,098 \$	120 \$	1,218
2 Bigelow	G. Morrison	0	2	235	125	0	92	0	0	2,428	1,056	118	1,425	278	1,703
o Casa		3	0	94	76	32	35	0	0	3,030	1,081	120	2,508	370	2,878
4 Harmony	Herman Keppeler	0	11	136	57	0	21	12	0[1,745	1,380	60	1,524	131	1,655
5 Houston		0	4	*54	52	0	0	0	0	538	180	0	303	155	458
6 Morrilton	Amos M. Bennett	3	39	625	398	0	196	99[35	36,099	3,865	7,552	43,276	10,510	53,786
7 Nimrod	Don Lawrence	4	6]	40]	40	0	0	0	0]	1,393	545	60	933	135	1,068
8 Perry	Perry Corder	0	0[71	28[0	0	7	0	397	158	38	220	110	330
9 Perryville	L. B. Gustavus	10	15	256	174	70	62	45	28	7,116	4,160	175	6,634	664	7,298
10 Pleasant Grove	Claud Clay	0	0	42	44	0	35	0	0	0	240	30	313	30	343
11 Plumerville	Wm. R. Brown	18	4	237	108	72	49	35	64	8,609	3,900	375	6,338	1,792	8,130
12 Solgohachie		4	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	900	687	20	861	20	881
13 Stony Point	Leonard Lovell	0	6	20	38	26	30	0	0	265	130	0]	227	22	249
14 Thornburg	Perry Corder	0	0	65	43	39	0	0	0	487	0	51	306	147	453
15 Union Valley	Don Lawrence	4	0	66	58	28	44	0	0	1,083	611	74	854	279]	1,133
Totals		46	94	2,020	1,319	273	589	198	127 \$	65,190 \$	18,293 \$	8,733 \$	66,820 \$	14,763 \$	81,583
		*1958 re	port												

	CURRENT	RIVER	
Compiled by Lehms	n Bounde Ro	venden Springs	Ark Clerk

		Compa	lea by	Lenmai	и воин	ias, ma	venden	Springs.	Ark., C	rerk					
1 Bethany (no report)		01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	UΙ	01	0	U	0	0
2 Biggers	B. E. Goff	11	11	215	137	58	62	12	0 \$	5,421 \$	1,775 \$	100 \$	3,506 \$	528 \$	4,034
3 Columbia-Jarrett	V. P. Prince	3	0	42	32	0	0	0]	0	389	275	25	317	72	389
4 Corning		21	22	512	382	130	149	41	42	19,123	5,458	2,532	14.537	4,828	19,365
5 Cypress Grove	J. C. Wicker	1.	4	90	79	0	0	0]	0	1,863	1,325	60	1,780	140	1,920
6 Hopewell	J. T. Midkiff	2	9	203	81	38	36	15	0	2,184	737	75	1,493	426	1,919
7 Moark	John Mowell	12	1	79	56	35	36	14	0	3,721	1,470	50	3,690	50	3,740
8 Mount Pleasant		5	5	4.5	73	0	44	0	O]	1,307	610	84	918	159	1,077
9 New Home	***************************************	3	0	40	55	0	0}	0	0}	790	270	10	716	48	764
10 Oak Grove	George McGhehey	0	1	123	62	0	46	0	0	1,050	555	100	1,111	150	1,261
11 Pettit		1	1	22	30	0	24	9	0	1,588	1,230	59	1,539	174	1,713
12 Pocahontas	Lawrence Ray	20	27	661	483	128	99	93	16	17,305	5,200	1,004	10,516	2,225	12,741
13 Ravenden Springs	B. Cartwright	2	8	113	66	0	41	0	0	1,964	950	48	1,710	150	1,860
14 Reyno	Jack Sharbutt	4	8	157	135	85	96	44	34	5,348	2.860	475	4,435	978	5,413
15 Reece Ridge	M. C. Miller	0	0	28	36	0	36	0	01	350	240	0	350	0]	350
16 Sanders (no report)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	01	0
17 Shannon	Ralph M. Cadwell	3]	8	223	122	65	87	26	15	7,947	3.393	569	6,843	904	7,747
18 Shiloh (Clay)	James Walker	1	3	114	98[59	43	20	O	2,140	1,075	15	1,850	95	1,945

CURRENT RIVER—(Continued)

Name of Church Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Gauses) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
19 Shiloh (Randolph) (No Report)	0	0	*62	0	0	0	0	0]	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Success J. J. B. Huffmaster	8	3	200	143 60	64	94	55	34	7,896	3,390	260	11,477	703	12,180
21 Witt's Chapel William R. Wells	1	0	63	60	0	33	0	0	2,481	379	121	2,093	285	2,378
Totals	98 *1958 re		2,992]	2,130	662	926	329	141 \$	82,867	31,192	\$ 5,587 \$	68,881	\$ 11,915 \$	80,796

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled by Wm. E. Woodson, Rt. 3, Russellville, Ark., Clerk

- 1 1 1 2 1 201 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 1771 1	c.l	σ!	2041	1001	0.01	271	col	OI @	0.55010	0.04010	01010	# 400 A	7 00 516	0 = 0 =
1 Atkins, First		0	71	304	182	93 25	67	68	0 3	9,752 \$	3,640 \$	913 \$	7,436 \$	1,695	9,131
2 Baker's Creek		8	8	54	56		45	ΟĮ	o]	1,171	800	52	1,149	80	1,229
3 Belleville		71	4	167	82	64	0]	υĮ	οl	4,602	1,260	150	4,448	286	4,734
4 Bluffton	Bill Kite	2	4	100	53	0	34	01	0	3,857	1,270	80	1.526	147	1,673
5 Calvary	Tom West	3	1	31	25	0	o l	0	0	549	480	10	587	12	549
6 Carden Bottom	James W. Short	0	0	35	75	0	0	0	0]	2,500	1,600	20	2,000]	38	2,038
7 Centerville	George Farquhar	0	0	36	43	48	0	0	0	730	397	39	596	134	730
8 Danville, First	Dan L. Berry	2	17	240	222	130	53	64	21	8,744	3,640	557	5,410	1,381	6.791
9 Dardanelle, First		7	19[310	278	166	48	56	14	12,791	4,160	1,080	10,891	1,878	12,769
		4	5	761	64	54	44	5	7	3,559	2,226	190	3,228	390	3,618
11 East Point		0	6	125	133	33	86	26	20	3,788	1,479	286	3,553	539	4,092
12 Havana		0[10	93	46	0	14	0	0	3,505	330	30	4.985	110	5,095
13 Hopewell	R. C. Otey	ol	0[30	30	0	oi	0	0	753	480	36	504	232	736
14 Knoxville	Carl Fawcett	7	8	256	120	41	43	33	11	4.611	2,190	334	3,889	744	4,633
15 London	Tom West	0	2	75	51	0	31	ol	0	1.386	1,820	52	889	112	1,001
16 Moreland	Walter H. Watts	3)	2	32	39	39	0	0	o)	1,023	600	84	826	154	980
17 New Hope		ō l	0	60	66	0	30	15	0	3,448	2.003	334	2,591	731	3.322
18 Ola, First	Donald R. Moon	39	9	239	224	ol.	59	0	ol	6,371	2,958	681	5,519	813	6,332
19 Pittsburg	Kenneth Brown	0	2	31	24	0	0	0	0	836	267	2	315	21	336
20 Plainview		2	5	212	125	99	65	101	0	5,284	2.650	108	3,699	261	3.960
21 Pleasant View		- 15	21	4.8	59	30	33	- oi	0	1,546	770	12	1.009	41	1.050
22 Rover		41	آوَ آوَ	95	88	36	65	10	15	1.466	870	57	1,355	77	1.432
23 Russellville, First	Emil Williams	54	116	1,244	877	273	357	152	78	61,241	5,200	6.720	32,485	9,212	41.697
24 Russellville, Kelly Hts		15	11	68	88	55	43	32	14	3,577	1.080	324	2,944	498	3.442
24 Kussenville, Keny rus		20	26	76	92	89	52	6	7.7	7,112	3,460	233	6.852	463	7,315
25 Russellville, Second	James F. Gerren	<u> </u>						0[0						
Totals		177	203	4,037	3,142	1,275	1,169	477	166 \$	153,702 \$	45,630 \$	11,884 \$	108,636 \$	20,049[\$	128,685

DELTA
Compiled by L. W. Williams, Wilmot, Ark., Clerk

					-		,			-					
1 Arkansas City	T. T. James	8	11	311	234	110	102	79	34 \$	8,489 \$	2,795 \$	1,030[\$	6,613 \$	1,559 \$	8,172
2 Aulds	Chas. Adams	0	2	60	51	60	22	0	oi '	478	325	14	441	14	455
3 Bayou Mason	J. D. Hughes	3	6	120	110	54	74	ol	0	1.832	870	115	1,607	211	1.818
4 Bellaire	Don Jones	1	11	309	210	103	126	21	22	8,730	3,600	518	6,564	1.096	7,660
5 Bethel	J. M. Divine	1 1	7	4.5	42	0	38	-0	-01	398	266	0	266	19	285
6 Boydell		$\tilde{0}$	2	59	42	0	0	ŏ	ŏl	858	580	ŏl	822	-01	822
7 Central		3	7	45	36	o l	19	ŏ	ŏ	734	502	ŏ	690	ŏl	690
8 Chickasaw	R. K. Hunt	13	12	186	158	75	103	42	24	7.800	3,900	695	8.391	956	9,347
9 Chicot	Ollie Trout	8	7	152	110	0	68	0	- 61	2.599	1.820	76	2.460	178	2.638
10 Collins	Jas. Havnes	3	11	185	134	47	68	ŏl	ŏl	7,200	2,600	52	3,633	115	3,748
11 Crooked Bayou	Jno. Hudson	10	17	120	65	0	58	ŏ	ŏ	1,561	755	60	824	841	908
12 Daniel Chapel	Wayne Fike	5	14	171	40	0	0	14	o l	1.484	922	1.472	1.384	100	1.484
13 Dermott, First	H. O'Bryan	16	47	489	300	121	123	134	6	34,436	5,115	4,290	21,292	6.566	27.858
14 Dermott, Second	Billy R. Carter	8	31	111	110	50	57	17	15	5.009	3.380	0	4,945	92	5.037
15 Eudora	H. A. Bradlev	18	29	405	441	166	208	208	65	34,529	5.444	4.327	29,002	6,395	35,397
16 Gaines	Wes Simms	[0	0	0	65	35	0	0	01	2.105	1,252	219	1,869	219	2,088
17 Grace	T. C. Christmas	0	0	56	42	0	42	o	0	881	300	48	373	4.8	421
18 Halley	Clifton Howie	5	4	126	71	0	57	0	0	45	1.587	103	1,818	103	1.921
19 Jennie	Robt. Shurden	7	10	214	100	49	68	23	ol	2.811	1.825	278	2.350	608	2,958
20 Jerome		6	4	64	59	4.0	59	0	0	1,764	1,110	96	1,285	181	1,466
21 Kelso	R. C. Creed	11	7	350	211	0	104	40	20	5,854	3,106	470	4,994	721	5,715
22 Lake Village		22	29	824	479	250	240	108	25	30,609	4.287	5,925	24,773	8,017	32,790
23 McArthur	Tom Davis	13	6	179	80	67	59	0	0	3,318	1,720	194	2,392	350	2,742
24 McGehee, First	Mason Craig	28	70	1,373	931	355	480	280	53	63,034	4,083	9,678	50,630	11,953	62,583
25 Midway	No Letter	0	0	*28	0	0	0]	0]	0	0	0	0	0	[0	0
26 Montrose	N. Tilberry	20	20	204	139	84	102	0	0	5,501	3,180	20	4,784	20	4,804
27 New Hope	M. H. Howie	7	5	226	87	64	68	0	0	3,028	1,540	180	2,175	292	2,467
28 Oak Grove	O. L. Philpot	16	10	89	112	0[80[0	0	1,584	950	35	577	59	636
29 Omega	J. H. Patterson	4	13	266	142	82	125	37	10	4,625	3,120	359	4,695	502	5,197
30 Parkdale	Jack Barnes	17	7	213	112	56	48	15	0	4,225	2,562	120	3,834	341	4,175
31 Pleasant Ridge	Olie Garner	3	7	64	56	0	51	0	0	1,356	860	3	932	32	964
32 Portland	Don Bowman	8	12	176	150	89	81	57	0	9,933	3,775	672	6,930	1,257	8,187
33 Richland	J. C. Higginbotham] 3]	6	169	125	0]	117	0	0)	2,835	1,585	Ō	1,859	27	1,886
34 Tillar, First	L. J. Ready	12	12	129	100	42	65	24	0	8,458	3,900	324	7.615	632	8,247
35 Watson	Frank Hickingbotham	[3]	9[245	158	0	80	17	9[5.672	2,600	298	5,148	491	5,639
36 Wilmot	L. W. Williams	0	11	249	117	50	52	65	0	8,899	4,448	910	6,392	2,088	8,480
Totals		282	450	8,012	5,419	2,049	3,044	1,181	274 \$	282,674 \$	80,664 \$	32,581 \$	224,359 \$	45,326 \$	269,685
				,											

^{*}Reported 1958

FAULKNER COUNTY

Compiled by Ralph Raines, 519 3rd St., Conway, Ark., Clerk

1 777 7 0 1/2								- 1 4				1.00010	4 4 1 4	
1 Bee Branch W. J. Smith	14	4	106	76	0	01	0	0 \$	4,074 \$	0[\$	13 \$	4,033 \$	41 \$	4,074
2 Beryl Eugene Smith	4	13	156	129	36	70	10	0	5,355	2,340	205	3,712	577	4,289
3 Brumley Chapel Ronald Raines	3	1	198	105	63	49	17	0	4,024	2,705	65	3,764	213	3,977
4 Bono Charles Mason	3	1	48	0	0[0[0	0]	0	0]	0	0	0	0

FAULKNER COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Gauses (Dollars Only)
	Cadron Ridge	Troy Akers	5	6	239	117	64	64	47	23	5,267	2,680	313	4,397	917	5,314
6 0	Conway, First	J. H. Street	43	121	1,115	942	248	271	228	40	67,951	7,400	7,673	55,351	11,910	67,261
7 0	Jonway, Second	William West	40	56	578	431	173	204	69	66	31,180	5,200	3,452	25,325	5,918	31,243
8 0	Cold Springs		0 -	2	43	29	36	14	0	01	703	480	30	633	70]	703
	Emanuel	William Knabe	2	8	52 103	49	42	28	0	0	2,178	1,045	22	1,973	55	2,028
101	Inola	Floyd Ward Sherl Blake	9	11	391	85 671	50 52	43 58	0	01	1,130	500	72	755	72	827
	riendship		2	771	94	671	52	98	0	0	963	560 812	20 75	878	85	963
121	Formosa	Burwell Walls	6	31	71	31	0	VI.	0	0	1,234	437		1,200	75	1,275
1911	Happy Hollow Holland	Palph Raines	3	5	152	66	44	43	21	0	2,093	1,300	45 130	$477 \\ 1,817$	$\frac{45}{324}$	522
14/1	Lone Star	Ralph RainesDoyne Kelly	2	ام	32	29	47	-0	21	ŏl	1,513	682	74	983	157	$2,141 \\ 1,140$
	Mayflower	Took Boon	14	6	88	74	70	48	al.	ŏ.	2,747	1,920	35	1.920	432	$\frac{1,140}{2,352}$
1.0[1	Mt. Vernon	Jack Bean	7	7	198	86	101	70	ñ	ŏ	1.953	979	105	1.556	285	1,841
191	Naylor		ól	ii	49	49	41	34	ŏ	ő	1,101	720	100	1,086	15	1,101
191	New Bethel	Jimmy Rose	4	2	40	4.3	26	0	ő	0	498	240	8	395	103	498
	Oak Bowery		10 2 8	4	163	148	81	86	lo	0	4.437	2,600	180	3,401	524	3,925
211	ickles Gap	Wallace Williams	2	2	143	127	36	72	22	0	7,528	3,640	600	6,368	1,202	7,570
22 I	Pleasant Grove		8	7	116	95	51	56	18	0	5,840	3,120	420	4,900	1,018	5,918
23 8	Southside	W. J. Smith	2]	7]	123	96	52	68	12	0	3,497	1,345	116	2,936	225	3,161
24	Jnion Hill		0	0	25[20	0	0	0	0	285	117	20	207	70	277
25	Wooster	Charles Mason	6	0	77	70	0	16	0	0	1,278	600	25	724	40	764
T	otals		188	270	4,048	2,964	1,212	1,224	453	129 \$	157,597	41,422	\$ 13,698 \$	128,791	\$ 24,373 \$	153,164

GAINESVILLE

	C	combined bl	7 IVIISS	maugie	Patten	, 1115	S. Man	1 St.,	Rector,	Ark., Clerk					
1 Austin		_ 0	3	51	21	0	21	0	0 \$	1,320 \$	600 \$	80 \$	865 \$	167 \$	1,032
2 Brown's Chapel	Kenneth Morgan		0	85	45	0	29	0	0	1,661	720	122	1,362	279	1,641
3 Greenway	Paul Hinch	_ 10	6	131	69	34	44	0	0	3,222	1,342	65	2,773	228	3,001
4 Harmony		3	1	50	52	0	0	0	0	114	66	17	66	48	114
5 Holly Island	****************************	7	4	72	55	0	30]	0	0	986	120	28	1,211	67	1,278
6 Knobel	*		1	48	34	0	28	9	0	1,176	450	80	960	174	1,134
7 Leonard	Ledell Bailey	_ 2	2	120	83	61	74	31	0]	3,777	2,060	228	3,170	319	3,489
8 New Hope			9	231	133	23	77	29	0	4,157	1,625	353	2,931	990	3,921
9 Nimmons	E. W. Gray	10	1	89	89	57	54	13	0]	1,741	960	85	1,576	213	1,789
10 Peach Orchard			0	77	47	0	0	12	0	1,601	365	50	1,203	50	1,253
11 Piggott	E. Clay Polk]] 31	20	743	611	172	267	132	33	31,709	4,770	6.923	21,051	10,948	31,999
12 Pollard	Ernest Gower	11	0	1091	76	20	01	0	0	1.334	635	65	1.231	156	1.387

13 Rector	Waif Hamilton	4	14	311	251	86	90	68	24	13,563	4,160	1,094	10,556	2,787	13,343
14 Ring 15 St. Francis	C. D. Dilland	0	91	57	31	-0	0	0	0	427	150	17	246	35	281
16 Tipperary	S. R. Pillow	8	5	222 69	132 38	54 0	71	12	0	4,784	1,449	105	4,233	455	4,688
		<u> </u>	~ 1				71		0	689	240	55	505	96	601
Totals	***************************************	78	66	2,465	1,767	507	785	306	57 \$	72,261 \$	19,712 \$	9,367 \$	53,939 \$	17,012 \$	70,951
					ana	37T1 C		177							
	G.mm ²		r 01			NE C			T		VI				
		lea by Iv	Irs. Gr			914 W		npson,		d, Ark., (
1 Alexander	Everett Crites	6	3	260	117	0	62	0	0 \$	4,541 \$	3,030 \$	347¦\$	4,529 \$	567 \$	5,096
2 Beech Grove	H. L. Ferguson	0	2	119	52	50	23	8	0	1,185	627	60	935	186	1,121
3 Bethel Station	Carl Hodges	5	4	93	57	0	40	0	0	0	600	48	1,410	84	1.494
4 Big Creek	M. E. Prince	[0]	0	110	54	0	43	0	0	2,621	1,140	24	3,363	24	3,387
5 Brighton] 0]	0	57]	27	0	0	0	0)	212	0	0	172	0	172
6 Brown's Chapel	Ernest L. Perkins	10	9	180	81	32	46	0	10(4,110	1,440	386	2,619	1,349	3,968
7 Calvary	J. W. Gibbs	5	18	113	179	80	116	25	0	3,000	1.625	176	2,454	293	2,747
8 Center Hill	J. Bob Woodiel	6	9	152	95	42	55	7	0	3,382	1,565	67	2,762	315	3,077
9 Clark's Chapel	~	0	3	125	71	42	64	0	0	4,444	2,030	172	3,394	388	3,782
10 Delaplaine	George McGhehey	0	7	142	9.5	0	67	0	0	1,912	540	72	1,550	139	1,689
11 Eight Mile		6	81	101	4.5	0	45	0	0	1,492	1,045	0	1,343	60	1,403
12 Fairview		0	0	48	27	0	16	0	0	706	20	50	564	74	638
13 Finch	***************************************	0	2	109	90	0	80	0]	0	2,110	600	1.1.6	1,784	254	2,038
14 Fontaine	Fred Carr	1	2[20	17	0	0	0	0	731	448	118	571	118	689
15 Lafe		0	3	61	38[0	25	0	0	1,029	720	24	1,029	48	1,077
16 Light	O. C. Wright	14	1	167	113	-0	76	0	0	3,634	1,750	325	2,684	584	3,268
17 Marmaduke, First	M. L. May	[] 6]	11	336	129	57	64	15	12	6,062	2.860	260	5,368	536	5,904
18 Mounds	Joe Hester	[1[0	139	71	0	47	0	0	4,332	2,080	341	3,393	561	3,954
19 Mt. Hebron	Bearl Pettus	14	8	197	101	54	89	0	0	2.521	525	274	1,714	412	2,126
20 New Friendship	John McCollum	7	10	244	116]	65	88	28	6	6,198	2,425	135	5,489	345	5,834
21 New Hope	E. O. Coln	0	71	66	59	0]	37	0	0]	1,763	760	186	1,265	297	1,562
22 New Liberty	H. O. Shultz	3	0	113	78	01	53	0	0	3,725	1,785	120	2,674	302	2,976
23 Nutts Chapel	James Moore	6	14	123	60	0]	55	0]	0	2,463	993	114	1,890	297	2,187
24 Oak Grove	Leonard Bunch	[3[3	60	59	0	43	0	0[2,333	790	200[1,721	372	2,093
25 Paragould, East Side_	Guy Whitney	39	47	748	513	195	280	71]	4.0	28.829	5,200	4,621	21,927	6,799	28,726
26 Paragould, First	James Yates	13	67	1,063	846	199	306	173	0	75,477	6,500	12,410	33,555	17,107	50,662
27 Paragould, Immanuel.	Glen Giles	[] 9 <u>]</u>	18	186	206	76	127	10)	0	9,448	3,722	706]	8,289	1,252	9,541
28 Paragould, Lake St.	Raymond Lyons	5	18	108	111	60[66	30[5	2,544	650	30	826	95	921
29 Paragould, 3rd Ave	C. A. Clayton	18	11	167	97	90[69	15	12	2,618	1,550	250	2,052	338	2,390
30 Pleasant Valley		2 8	8	88	58	0	58	0	0	1.248	613	24	1,015	74	1,089
31 Robb's Chapel	Guin Renshaw	8	13	147	142	95	95	38	5	4,440	2,040	250	3,821	727[4.548
32 Rock Hill		0	0	11	11	0]	0	0	0	0	310	36	310	120	430
33 Spring Grove	Kenneth Morgan	0	0	44	37	0	331	6	ø0]	662	460	25	792	80]	872
34 Stanford	Lendol Jackson	11	5	127	107	46	45	12	0	3,843	1,580	300	2,355[493[2,848
35 Stonewall	Charles Abernathy	9	3	45	55	0	0	0	0	1,269	120	12	1,183	24	1,207

92

57

78

38

162

328 6,602 4,441 1,293 2,550

65

0

01

45 0

79

40

40

55

23

438

142 76

78

325

112

2

1

3

20

7

1

245

180

1,187

53

96| \$ 210,498| \$ 58,458| \$ 23,699| \$ 143,272| \$ 36,922| \$ 180,194

4.620

1.943

460

4.292

1,155

340

29

43

1,696

100

4,960

1,972

503

5,988

1,255

1.905

1,100

360

350

2,600

5.350

2,051

931

6,158

1,124

Page 111

36 Unity

37 Village

38 Vines Chapel_____

39|Walcott

40 Walls Chapel H. W. Clements

Totals_____

A. W. Psalmonds

A. O. Collier....

C. E. Moses

HARMONY Compiled by E. A. Richmond, Rt. 11, Box 350-P, Pine Bluff, Ark., Clerk

Name of Church Name of Pastor							,	, -		_,	ic Bluil	,,					
2 Anderson Chapel L. McDoughle 24 5 245 122 59 63 0 0 3,908 2,600 204 3,504 358 3,862 3 Centrnia Lex H. Eaker 16 46 208 296 156 132 86 15 12,270 4,200 252 13,48 563 13,711 4 Central Ben Wofford 60 22 427 336 121 143 19 0 14,567 4,000 1,331 12,499 1,764 14,203 5 Douglas E. S. Ray 7 8 96 91 47 82 18 0 4,527 2,280 317 3,163 433 3,596 6 Dumas, First Minor Cole 14 16 743 476 147 125 178 54 31,988 4,800 4,500 26,957 5,971 32,928 7 Pine Bluff, First Robert Smith 45 181 2,620 1,352 373 462 262 100 171,174 9,000 28,264 115,599 43,061 155,905 43	Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms		emp	ω ≅	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	s C	W.M.U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts On Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for The Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	otal Local xpenditure Dollars Onl	otal Mission xpenditures All Outside auses)	Out of
Totals	22 33 45 56 77 89 10 11 11 12 13 14 14 15 11 16 17 18 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 23 22 23 23 23 23	Anderson Chapel Centennial Central Douglas Dumas, First Pine Bluff, First. Forrest Park Gould, First Grady, First Grady, First Greenlee Memorial Hardin. Hickory Grove. Immanuel Johnson Chapel Kingsland, First Lee Memorial Linwood. Matthew Memorial Moore's Chapel New Bethel Oak Grove. Oakland Plainview Plum Bayou. Rankin Chapel Rison Fine Bluff, Second South Side. Star City Sulphur Springs	L. McDoughle. Lex H. Eaker Ben Wofford. E. S. Ray. Minor Cole. Robert Smith G. W. Smith Donald Wright Nolan Finch W. A. Pruitt. Melvin Hampton Oscar Houston John Harrison R. L. Rogers J. D. Batson Eugene Webb H. Carter. Vernon Dutton R. G. Dunigan W. J. Adkins Roy Simpson Homer Haltom H. J. Adkins H. Elmore George Pirtle, Jr. Roy Lambert Pat Titsworth Paul Pearson	24 160 7 145 15 3 4 9 18 2 2 2 2 1 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 1	5 46 22 8 16 181 30 18 10 12 13 79 6 8 14 15 6 3 9 6 3 7 14 13 4 14 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	245 208 427 96 743 2,620 351 280 769 1,691 82 143 556 248 719 28 103 158 143 382 230 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	1226 336 911 476 1,352 3915 190 187 208 541 1,075 71 253 549 45 60 143 84 278 91 43 243 241 1,170 1544 1,170 1583 132 253 143	59 156 121 47 147 147 373 150 62 52 138 93 430 62 57 157 137 215 20 27 41 94 128 68 36 97 144 278 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 1	63 132 143 125 462 190 78 62 113 134 44 369 0 32 106 33 106 33 106 33 27 69 56 137 106 32 118 49 25 49 25 49 25 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49	0 86 19 18 262 56 36 56 18 0 19 54 50 0 16 0 0 97 0 0 55 64 132 123 46 212 123	0 15 0 0 0 15 15 0 0 0 15 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	16,236 3,903 12,270 14,567 4,527 31,988 171,174 29,872 12,902 6,409 8,494 7,455 1,955 58,327 1,122 2,776 15,994 10,067 38,335 2,161 5,458 2,751 10,783 2,161 5,37 18,497 33,686 97,190 6,128 3,890 7,300	4,730 3 2,600 4,200 4,200 4,200 4,000 2,280 9,000 4,582 2,680 3,120 3,125 5,135 5,125 5,138 5 5,135 6 3,585 1,522 1,524 5 1,545 1,555 1,555 1,555 1,555 1,555 1,555 1,555 1,555 1,555 1,555 1,555	204 252 1,331 317 4,500 28,264 2,682 96 8,970 2 226 1,920 341 2,130 0 2517 47 2,041 21,725 1,48 16,625 5,841 471 37 240	3,504 13,148 13,163 26,957 115,599 22,589 9,744 6,449 1,746 43,097 1,194 43,097 1,194 43,097 1,194 41,530 0 889 2,596 12,	358, 563 1,764 433 5,971 43,306 3,565 2,139 793 624 588 209 12,684 14 340 2,545 742 2,993 0 10 8777 1555 2,663 99 4 2,473 615 19,887 7,080 663 186 520	3,862 13,711 14,203 3,596 32,928 158,905 26,154 11,654 4,767 7,073 6,686 1,955 58,943 1,208 3,449 10,443 44,523 6,193 2,751 15,172 2,193 2,751 15,254 21,285 98,556 23,717 6,368 3,458 4,508
		Totals		480	786]1	.4,222	9,839	3,874	4,256	1,705	394 \$	668,706	112,421	\$ 82,576 \$	523,113	\$117,276 \$	640,389

HOPE
Compiled by E. A. Croxton, Box 33, Mandeville, Ark., Clerk

1 Anderson	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	13	2	175!	108	CT/	701	01	01.0	2 7 0 2 1 4	0.050/0	0.4.216			
2 Antioch		1	ő	57	35	67 61	72 35	νĮ	0 8	6,132 \$	2,650 \$	315 \$	5,060 \$	758 \$	5,818
3 Bradley, First	Harold Hime		13					_91	0	987	520	488	874	5	879
5 Bradley, First	Liaroid filme	11		338	205	92	94	54	33	11,800	3,300]	1,072	10,203	2,215	12,418
4 Canfield		6	3	156	87	0	47	0	0	3,789	2,160	240	2,967	609	3,576
5 Doddridge	T O 77	0	4	52	26	0	0	01	0	1,255	735	120	1,051	198	1,249
6 Fouke, First		3	15	199	157	69	102	34	30¦	10,546	3,325	923	4,417	1,497	5,914
7 Fulton		0	3	55	0	0	0]	10	0	755	360	230	387	378	765
8 Garland		1	10	106	89	0	0	0	0	0	581	15	889	15	904
9 Genoa	V. A. Bond	4	8	81	48	36	32	0	0]	697	438	7	512	71	519
10 Guernsey		0	0]	*213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o/	0
11 Haley Lake	A. I. Hughes	[6	3	86	39	44	0	0	0	0	445	oi	702	01	$70\tilde{2}$
12 Harmony Grove		4	9	139	92	20	33	12	14	1,254	780	76	1.017	141	1.158
13 Hope, Calvary	James Hunt	18	102	110	151	87	79]	17	0	9.383	1.800	2.314	3,783	3.540	7,323
14 Hope, First	John McClanaban	34	82	1,284	938	285	315	192	100	76,539	5,925	15,657	49,477	25,924	75.401
15 Hope, Immanuel	Eugene Hughes	6	45	51	43	24	40	8	oi	1.899	520	4.5	1,318	45	1.363
16 Lewisville, First	Rhine McMurry	33	17	451	328	103	110	55	0	25,935	4,600	2.779	22,354	4,455	26.809
17 Macedonia, No. 1		0	3	89	55	0	51	0	ó	887	285	46	356	61	417
18 Macedonia, No. 2	R. F. Eaton	1 31	9	141	100	ol	45	ol	15	2.860	1.650	50	3.041	173	3,214
19 Magnolia, Central	L. L. Hunnicutt	76	130	1.574	1,307	443	501	439	25	134,817	8,050	16,000	108.795	23,648	132,443
20 Magnolia, Immanuel		55	30	200	155	115	105	80	32	8.951	3.600	675	6,244	1,002	7,246
21 Magnolia, West Side	Chas. R. Baskin	0	64	64	78	72	51	6	91	4.431	2.724	370	3,604	460	4.064
22 Mandeville	E. A. Croxton	9	14	225	183	73	77	41	30	9,974	4,680	339	7.318	597	7.915
23 Memorial, Waldo	Jack J. Bledsoe	2	14	160	160	126	95	45	20	17,209	3,350	1,677	13,594	2.246	15.840
24 Mt. Zion	A. N. Dowd	2	2	88	88	120	47	0	-0	3,926	2,080	120	3,087	405	
25 Piney Grove	Johnnie Irish	5	6	104	73	ŏ	34	ŏ	ŏ	2,069					3,492
26 Pisgah	Richard Young	7	6	148	129	0	72	0	0		$\frac{1,560}{2.238}$	65	1,890	164	2,054
27 Red River	E. H. Cantwell	4	5	139	105	88	68	0	ŏ,	3,624		26	3,527	83	3,610
28 Rocky Mound	Janell Pearson	5	5	52	48	0	48	0	0	5,648	2,080	340	5,431	538	5,969
29 Shiloh Memorial	Jas. R. Wilson	8	6i		164	4.5			- 0	2,791	1,040	180	2,478	220	2,698
30 Springhill	Bill Myers	2	6	378 113	72	54	89	15	18	6,405	1,650	150	6,152	223	6,375
ou opringing	W. E. Perry	17	19	576			41	0	0	3,589	1,725	199	3,324	249	3,573
31 Stamps, First	L. E. Lemmond	12			441	142 75	150	79	0	30,855	5,025	6,300	17,778	8,723	26,501
33 Tennessee	A. V. Smith, Jr.	15	8 12	$\frac{120}{269}$	108		67	12	26	6,250	1,560	243	2,924	491	3.415
34 Texarkana, Arabella H	A. v. Smith, Jr.	20	25		146	69 97	85	26	32	5,670	2,080	178	5,789	361	6,150
35 Beech Street	H. C. Bennett	20		215	168		81	24	18	6,828	2,226	184	7,813	267	8,080
36 Bronway Heights			80[1,603	1,020	316	332	219	125	128,186	7,800	23,657	94,858	28,875	123,733
	Sidney Peterson	2	6]	68	81	63)	31	10)	8)	2,012	1,210	18	1,934	23	1,957
	W. P. Mears	29	21	802	586	156	276	105	80[36,370	5,000	5,046	29,691[6,134[35,825
38 Eastview	Raymond Phillips	15	27	259	171	85	123	0	0	11,377	3,000	967	10,069	1,375	11,444
39 Hickory Street	T. N. Morrison	6	55	295	228	68	128	46	32	15,741	4,940	1,822	39,065	2,239	41,304
40 Immanuel	J. M. Stagner	37	25	897	425	173	203	97	61	26,451	4,990	2,964	22,306	4,013	26,319
41 South Texarkana	Leon Westbury	41	35	321	275	148	160	46	27	12,975	3,640	193	12,570	306	12,876
42 Trinity	Leo Hughes	33	25	328	186	124	122	12	28	15.194	5,450	919	13,310	1,519	14,829
43 Troy. Bethel	Paul E. Taylor	2	4	38	38	0	32	0	11	2,104	330	57	835	71	906
Totals		574	959	12,819	8,936	3,420	4,073	1,684	774 \$	658,165 \$3	112,102 \$	87,066 \$	532,794 \$	124.253 \$	657.047
*1050						<u> </u>				7	7 1 +		7.1.4.4	1 14	

^{*1958} report

INDEPENDENCE
Compiled by Rev. E. E. Haley, Desha, Ark., Clerk

to Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sundav School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	otal Local xpenditur Dollars O	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1 Calvary, Batesville	R. A. Bone	21	24	382	316	104	127	63	01	\$ 15.669	4.160	\$ 1,780 \$	9,932 \$	3,150 \$	13,082
2 Cord	I J. I. Cossev	7	-81	87	48	43	34	ő	ŏİ	3,033	840	118	1.797	372	2,169
3 Cushman	E R Duncan	5	ōi	40	39	53	39	0	0	519	960	33	309	47	356
4 Desha	E E Haley	1	2	150	47	65	35	9	0	4,304	2,600	353	3,842	557	4,399
5 Batesville, First 6 Floral	John Holston	21	40	734	471	157	170	114	23	59,050	5,500	12,062	39,555	20,697	60,252
6 Floral	F. Westmoreland	6	9	233	215	91	92	24	15	5,875	3,120	1,105	4.278	1,744	6,022
7 Marcella	L. R. Duncan	5	0	65	34	4.5	23	0	0	628	480	60	435	145	580
8 Mt. Zion		5	7	114	44	37	0	10	0	2,133	1,200	120	1,850	217	2,067
9 Pfeiffer	.] A. Emberton	2	5	64	61	0	27	9	7	1,544	1,340	42	1,357	75	1,432
10 Pilgrims Rest	Eldon Rogers	12	3	201	138 32	47	74	22	0	4,020	2,600	144	3,567	397	3,964
III Pleasant Plains	}	0	0	62	32	0	0)	0	0]	250	0	263	175	263	438
12 Rehobeth	W. L. Bunch	3	2	84j	71	60[52	15	8)	3,792	2,080]	72	3,781	168	3,949
13 Rosie	B Kimbrongh	5	3	212	132	0	91	0	0	2,618	840	400	2,794	597	3,391
14 Ruddell Hill	James Melton	4	11	201	175	71	106 29	49	19	6,428	2,730	1,265	4,333	2,076	6,409
15 Salado	Tommie Crisco	10	3	82	105	35	29	16	0	1,001	480	42	595	116	711
16 Sulphur Rock	Roy McLeod Leslie Riherd	2	5	83	66	0[30	0[7	1,239	780	77	957	226	1,183
17 West, Batesville	Leslie Riherd	21	24	869	561	171	159	80	65	34,082	5.520	3,332	28,994	5,087	34,081
18 White River	Billy Goyne	7	10	102	67	0	56	0	0	2,196	960	45	1.877	99[1,976
Totals		138	156	3,765	2,622	979	1,144	411	144	\$ 148,381	36,190	\$ 21,313 \$	110,428 \$	36,033 \$	146,461

		\mathbf{E}		

				_		~ ~								
		Compi	led by	R. D.	Harris,	Lawson	, Ark.,	Clerk						
1 Caledonia Emon Canady	1	6	131	38	27]	0	01	0 \$	1,776 \$	1,250 \$		1,407 \$	142 \$	1,549
2 Calion C. R. McCollum	7	11	212	140	73	64	30	0	7,621	3,900	1,195	6,175	1,195	7,370
3 Camden, First T. L. Harris	33	76	1,484	1,052	262	422	223	60	118,129	7,200	22,989	64,886	30,697	95,583
4 Cullendale, First Harold H. Coble	12	26	913	769	203	434	144	99	63,326	7,135	9,940	49,821	12,341	62,162
5 Grace Dovle Creech	13	8	225	124	63	83	0	0	8,730	4,160	592	8,263	730	8,993
6 Hillside Herman D. Voegele, Jr.	4 [3	128	151	98]	72	8	15	8,359	3,900	196	5,189	333	5,522
(Camden, Second	10	30	262	206	98	121	34	17	12,335	3,900	1,424	7,795	1,835	9,630
8 Camden, Temple Lonnie Lasater	1.5	201	194	267	127	145	56	0	18,256	5,200	1,074	15,556	1,488	17,044
9 White City Don Nall	15	29	137	88	58	78)	34	22	6,726	4,020	62	6,897	132	7,029
10 Chidester Robert Miles	3	5	148	77	30	35	12]	0	2,346	1,315	298	1,840	494	2,334
11 Cross Roads J. E. Hargett	8	2	96	59	59	49	0)	0	6,222	1,820	1,089	4,081	1,564	5,645
12 Ebenezer John F. Burton	8	10	252	175	94	97	15	0	12,457	5,200	1,044	6,201	1,386	7,587
13 Calvary James Milton Burns	9	4	137	150	83	70	66	0	6.804	3,900	621	5,493	881	6,374

$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	17 Marrable Hill	261 246 608 502 285 262 119 65 292 213 99 76 178 146 218 346 218 392 240 171 61 123 85 171 61 123 85 100 0 158 58 107 87 127 84 127 84 128 85 109 87 127 84 127 84 127 84 128 85 109 87 127 84 127 84 128 85 109 87 127 84 128 85 129 87 129 87 120 88 120 87 120 88 120 8	48 70 38 65 0 0 0 35 24 44 66 45 86 137 200 78 70 22 38 22 10 224 159 111 87 44 145 186 104 104	1 78 135 3 77 8 9 13 9 9 13 9 9 0 5 82 11 34 8 120 0 11 0 11 0 0 11 0 0 14 0 0 0 6 14 0 0 0 6 128 0 0 0 4 63 7 28 6 179	35 0 0 38 0 15 10 145 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	69,783 11,121 16,482 29,395 23,073 4,027 8,463 3,873 11,956 19,319 15,724 3,489 6,218 5,863 4,960 35,711 3,445 1,952	6,300 4,290 4,290 5,735 5,015 2,080 4,420 2,555 4,060 4,200 2,370 1,645 3,380 1,590 2,460 5,450 6,000 5,450 1,365 5,200 1,365 5,200 4,345	5,000 622 3,186 1,333 3,397 193 434 53 2,100 5,809 3,026 145 270 0 181 0 315 299 124 8,699 96 208 120 6,700 2,434 2,52 2,498	62,159 9,389 12,659 41,155 18,022 2,331 7,874 3,616 10,259 13,972 3,247 2,620 9,295 5,202 4,517 23,085 2,942 1,589 1,804 16,243 16,243 16,276 10,976 10,105	7,406 954 3,753 2,087 4,332 653 711 14 2,997 6,716 4,004 245 398 86 350 0 451 513 223 12.067 280 356 201 10.847 5,366 385 7,772 4,405	69,565 10,343 16,412 43,244 22,354 2,984 8,585 3,730 13,2875 17,976 3,492 3,018 9,381 5,55 0 4,976 3,622 4,740 35,152 2,005 29,090 30,520 2,761 24,748 14,510
	43 Maple Avenue Lewis E. Clarke 17 31 44 Snow Hill James S. Lindsey 6 9 45 Stephens Hugh Cantrell 13 12 5 46 Strong S. M. Williamson 12 5 47 El Dorado, Temple Clyde Jones 22 7 48 Three Creeks Gib Williams 8 5 49 Union H. M. Evans 13 9 50 Urbana Maurice Hargis 6 7 51 Village Gordon Bachus 1 6 52 Wesson Jimmy Lair 6 1	243 244 122 77 2 426 385 6 365 243 168 137 6 266 148 9 358 235 7 205 74 6 214 154	159 112 87 44 145 186 104 104 55 105 65 8 97 139 65 5 63 64 41 48	2 57 6 28 179 4 37 2 18 5 0 9 52 3 36 4 41 9 0	36 0 24 10 20 0 20 14 0	30,490 2,398 25,363 19,829 7,316 4,167 22,485 7,434 8,642 3,125	5,450 1,365 5,200 4,345 3,610 2,015 4,800 2,967 3,945 1,990	2,434 252 5,342 2,498 647 193 1,854 400 1,135 229	25.154 2,376 16,976 10,105 6,143 3,421 20,429 6,061 6,912 2,881	5,366 385 7,772 4,405 929 387 2,662 1,019 1,722 362	30,520 2,761 24,748 14,510 7,072 3,808 23,091 7,080 8,634 3,243

LITTLE RED RIVER Compiled by Dell Womack, Concord, Ark., Clerk

	Ourthree	,		·	00110010	,,	010111						
1 Brownsville J. D. Baker 3	1	38	73	44	0	0	0 \$	670 \$	330 \$	25 \$	556 \$	47 \$	603
2 Concord, First	17	99	131	68	76	0	12	3,818	2,255	40	4,043	137	4,180
3 Heber Springs, First Ray Nelson	39	292	375	134	80	50	25	16,857	4,800	1,800	13,643	3,262	16,905
4 Ida C. W. Tapley 0	6	16	31	0	0	0	0	1,561	685	162	1,211	168	1,379
5 Mt. Olive	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	8	183

LITTLE RED RIVER—(Continued)

la Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only) Total Mission	Expenditures (All Outside Gauses) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
6 Mt. Zion	Roy Bailey	2	1	44	51	38	35]	0	0	0	325	67	759]	122	881
7 New Bethel		0	6	34	56	26	0	0	0	732	365	33	506	593	1,099
8 Pleasant Ridge	J. D. Baker	2	3	50	64	38	23]	0	0	703	60	18	610	93	703
9 Pleasant Valley		0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	115	11	126
10 Palestine	John Eason	13	8	86	87	47	0	0	0	2,761	2,048	68	2,228[185	2,413
11 Post Oak	Richard Davis	11	1	78	68	54	0	0	0	0	480	40	1,166	100	1,266
12 Shiloh		0	0	25	51	40	0	0	0	370	O j	0	73	187	260
13 South Side	Harold Wilson	5	8	57	75]	30	29	0	0	3,096	1,615	35	3,033	63	3,096
Totals		75	90	879	1,062	519	243	50	37	\$ 30,568	\$ 12,963 \$	2,295 \$	28,118 \$	4,976 \$	33,094

LITTLE RIVER

		Comp	piled b	y Ross	O. War	d, Box	: 11, A:	shdown,	Ark., C	lerk					
1 Ashdown, First	Ross O. Ward	91	34	420	325	142	117	87	30 \$	19,631 \$	5,500 \$	2,753 \$	14,718 \$	5,236 \$	19,954
2 Ben Lomond	Curtis Zachry	0	5	51	32	0	22	0	0	1,236	600	30	1,178	62	1,240
3 Bingen	Doyne Johnson	0	2	80	51	0	0	0	0	3,644	1.820	300	2,143	504	2,647
4 Brownstown	Bob Pinkerton	0	5	80]	86	0	41	0	0	730	570	50	697	74	771
5 Chapel Hill	Harold Walker	13	2	35	42	0	0	0	0	481	120	6	198	111	309
6 Columbus	Harold Walker	2	4	155	35	0	0	0	0	1,319	1,025	114	1,213	196	1,409
7 De Queen, First		7	20	714	554	123	200	144	0]	33,373]	5,500	6,000]	26,378	7,994	34,372
8 Dierks, First	Robert Sensat		4	130	100	0	52	0	0	4.398	3,900j	30]	2,014	261	2,275
9 Foreman, First	Wilson	4	13	319	202	86	63	31	0	5,100	3,380	176	4,107	509	4,616
10 Hicks	James Duncan	0	0	53	42	0	0	0	oj	760	480	40	680	80	760
11 Horatio, First	E. R. Armer	3	8]	232	131	0	67	18	0	7,165	2,600	300	6,274	621	6,895
12 Liberty	H	4	0	45	44	0	0	ol	0	780	600	10	722	23	745
13 Little River		1	1	18	1.7	0	- 0	0	_0	141	01	0 0	115	25	140
14 Lockesburg, First	Vernon Bradley	19	12	348	165	101	96	21	15	6,483	3,640	393	6,264	896	7,160
15 Lone Oak			0[133	48	-0	58	01	91	1,496	720	35	1,291	69	$1,360 \\ 12,730$
16 Mineral Spgs., Central	Merle Johnson	7	5	222	182	79	83	10	Ŏ,	10,960	4,185	293	$11,876 \\ 485$	854	485
17 Mt. Moriah	Chester A. Rogers	3	2	36	44	20	-01	0	o l	485	260	000	9.701	1,338	11,039
18 Murireesboro, First	Troy Carroll	- 8	15	262	155	65	74	35	201	11,286	4,160	688			$\frac{11,039}{42,293}$
19 Nashville, First		21	24	844	548	197	247	131	21	36,352	5,200	6,801	33,160 166	9,133	196
20 New Home		01	0	43	21	0	- 01	20	, ol	367	80	15	3,452		3,744
21 Oak Grove	John Clayton	7	2	87	80	67	55	21	10	3,717	2,005	120		$\frac{292}{461}$	6,013
22 Ogden	Andy Kerr	10	2	165	95	0)	61	ŏ,	χĮ	4,456	$\frac{2,080}{720}$	150	$5,552 \\ 692$	85	$\frac{6,013}{777}$
23 Ozan	R. A. Coppenger	0	0	67	18	Ņ,	ν.	Ņ,	×,	786	720	50	092	0.5	117
24 Rock Hill		0	0	*20	20	0	Ν	Ď.	χĮ	400	01	05	466	88	554
25 State Line	D. A. McReynolds	0	V)	32	39 98		0	9	žI	499	0.000	25	76	4,318	4,394
26 Washington	Edwin Golden	0	8	155	98	42	62	91	χĮ	4,362 772	2,080 360	0	664	24	688
27 Wilton	77 7 7	0	2	138	89	0	. 0	0	νĮ	2,975	1,200	141	2,500	293	2,793
	Eugene Jewel		9]				38								
Totals		135	179	4,997	3,249	902	1,336	498	76 \$	163,754 \$	52,785 \$	18,520 \$	136,782 \$	33,577 \$	170,359

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by F. M. Robinson, Rt. 2, Leachville, Ark., Clerk

	777 7 60														
1 Armorel	W. J. Clayton	20	5	524	176	85	142	45	47 8	7,635 \$	3,060 \$	506 \$	6,110 \$	791 \$	6,901
2 Blackwater	V	4	5	185	78	44	56	0	0	2,781	1,731	96	2,526	175	2,701
3 Blytheville, Calvary	James H. Fitzgerald	29	66	750	261	111	187	62	35	13,049	5,200	106	1,072	395	1.467
4 Blytheville, First	Chas. F. Pitts	40	70	1,818	1,477	369	524	314	206	109,321	7,500	26,333	78,850	29,445	108,295
5 Blytheville, Ridgecrest	P. H. Jernigan	56	63	267	239	92	96	14	26	15.126	5.032	155	4,575	467	5,042
6 Blytheville, Trinity	Henry Applegate	35	53	623	369	165	169	152	24	16.531	2,388	1,689	13,777	2,452	16.229
7 Boynton	Calvin Smith	3	6	165	67	67	60	8	0	1,136	650	60	1,045	145	1,190
8 Brinkley's Chapel	Wm. Piercy	6	0	179	83	66	59	16	4	4,053	1.825	94	3,743	218	3.961
9 Brown's Chapel	L. N. Hinch	5	2	322	85	58	77	ŏ	õl	1,702	2.860	96	3,073	196	3,269
10 Carson Lake	Mack Elder	8	4	75	60	55	40	23	ň	1,800	960	260	1,600	100	1.600
11 Clear Lake	Harold B. Ray	12	3	365	167	85	121	24	ŏ	9,401	3,200	642	9.401	1.141	10.542
12 Cole Ridge	Morris McGuire	7	11	340	115	87	89	20	22	7.673	3.640	360	8,930	605	9,535
13 Crossroads	Harvey Fowler	8	6	321	155	109	87	29	30	3,286	2.080	164	2,954	313	$\frac{9,555}{3,267}$
14 Dell	Harold Sadler	22	16	290	197	77	151	76	42	12,400	3,440	769	11,236		
15 Dyess	Thomas Ray	22	5	304	118	110	59	13	0	4,233	2,200	338	3,263	1,214	12,450
16 Emmanuel	Van Fowler	10	3	284	90	55	47	25	18	4,674	1,443	362	$\frac{5,265}{1.737}$	515	3,778
17 Etowah	van rowier	11		65	0	32	0	23	0	2,314				603	2,340
18 Fairview	Hal Gallop, Sr.	12	10	232	103	73	67	6	ŏ		1,117	43	2,020	111	2,131
19 Gosnell	Wm. Kreis	30	25	568	374	151	157	69	58	8,154	2,388	300	7,857	467	8,324
20 Joiner	Wm. B. Gossett		19		133	79	79	24	28	10,320	3,659	471	8,830	2,292	11,122
21 Keiser	T 3/ 1 1	11 54		231 319	254					8,371	3,900	195	8,293	358	8,651
22 Leachville	James Mariar		41			112	149	36	36	7,427	3,540	652	5,969	1,105	7,074
22 Leachville	Harold Presley	19	17	529	355	131	180	49	45	20,206	4,893	2,338	12,862	2,919	15,781
23 Luxora	J. W. Northcutt	32	12	253	228	132	90	82	44	9,742	4,500	1,660	6,593	2,949	9,542
24 Manila, First	W. R. Vestal, Jr.	10	15	559	398	122	229	120	51	17,193	4,420	1,512	14,182	2,102	16,284
25 Manila, Westside	Thurlo Lee	15	23	150	209	74	125	45	23	7,846	2,880	627	6,808	981	7,789
26 Mary's Chapel	77	13[0	252	107	63	75	22	0	2,942	2,080	91	2,908	152	3,060
27 New Bethel	Eugene Ray	15	2)	280	96	53	76]	0]	0	2,448	1,300	109	2,115	216	2,331
28 New Harmony		6	1	75	76	35	67	0	o	1.469	780	10	2,841	18]	2,859
29 New Liberty	A. F. Muncy	10	2)	597	217	78	85	38	0	10,030	4,160	803	8,054	1,129	9,183
30 New Providence	F. M. Robinson	21	1	388	210	116	97	45	31	12,226	4,000	1,125	8,507	2,955	11,462
31 Nodena	Roy C. Johnson	36	6	150	71]	39	70	8)	23	4,259	2,639	180	4,206	348	4,554
32 Number Nine	Clyde Miller[8	3[191	75	39[55	8]	15	3,667	2,517	108	3,722	307	4,029
33 Osceola, Calvary	J. W. Moon	3	18)	281	239	128	123]	80	36	14,087	3,230	1,188	12,636	1,657	14,293
34 Osceola, First	Harry G. Jacobs	22	37	860	749	147	141	198	85	42,956	6,000	7,800	34,362	9,786	44,148
35 Rosa	Bert Thomas	12	9	28	42	21	48	0	0[524	235	30	372	61	433
36 Tomato		5	0	87	87	44	55	10	0	1,849	998	0	1,702	58	1,760
37 Wardell		2	5	284	46	28	34	0	0]	1,561	1,000	0	1,582	6	1.588
38 Well's Chapel	T. J. Bullion	0	0	85	38	61	29	0	0	1,847	1,300	52	1,763	134	1,897
39 Whitton	Calvin Tate	6	5	113	89]	41	47	12	0	4,535	2,175	259	3,827	339	4,166
40 Wilson	T. E. Farrar, Jr.	19	7	689	337	119	196	106	45	19,579	3,872	3,000	15,436	3,804	19,240
41 Woodland Corner	T. J. Richardson	7	8	268	92	85	85	0	0	3,339]	2,080	83	2,813	311	3,124
42 Yarbro		32	23	236	154	76	122	73]	32	8,010	3,000	453	5,801[807	6,608
Totals		680	6041	14.582	8.516	3.714	4.445	1.853	978 \$	441.702 \$	119.872	55,119 \$	339,953 \$	74.047 \$	414.000
				,0001	-,	-,,		-,				, 4	- σσο,σσο φ	· 2,0 2 • (\$\Psi\$	

MT. ZION
Compiled by Bob Adams, Rt. 1, Lake City, Ark., Clerk

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	cal pen olla	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Gauses (Dollars Only)
1 Alsup 2 Bay 3 Bethabara 4 Black Oak, First 5 Bono 6 Bowman 7 Brookland 8 Buffalo Chapel 9 Caraway 10 Cash 11 Childress 12 Dixie 13 Egypt 14 Friendly Hope 15 Jonesboro, Central 16 Jonesboro, First 17 Jonesboro, First 17 Jonesboro, Walnut St. 18 Lake City, First 20 Lunsford 21 Monette 22 Mt. Pisgah 23 Mt. Zion 24 Needham 25 Nettleton 26 New Antioch 27 New Hope, Black Oak 28 Jonesboro, Ne We Hope 29 Jonesboro, Ne We Hope 29 Jonesboro, Ne Main 30 Philadelphia 31 Providence 31 Red	T. B. Smith Russell Bragg S. J. Meador Harold Martin Coy Richardson J. E. Ratliff J. M. Wilkerson Curtis Mathis C. Z. Holland H. M. Robertson Bill J. Smith John Basinger Bob R. Adams James Sanders L. N. Travis Maurice Jones Oliver Dudley R. D. Harrington Lowell Jamieson Jimmy L. Stevens Jim Lewis R. L. Williams Paul Stockemer	13 35 42 7 7 5 18 24 12 9 3 0 5 37 28 27 25 37 28 27 13 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	13 15 15 15 16 3 4 4 0 15 16 9 1 1 17 4 27 33 101 74 27 33 18 18 24 4 28 4 4 7 7 7 7 7 1 1 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	76 428 193 242 117 99 239 305 250 198 291 86 178 345 1,484 948 745 109 550 296 129 170 115 284 140 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 17	65 306 96 122 95 120 171 184 159 88 225 49 50 167 791 1,042 318 610 412 96 306 85 150 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 12	20 108 72 52 0 56 66 119 122 42 100 52 0 112 237 234 40 127 40 127 40 127 40 127 40 128 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	55 180 85 52 59 86 153 54 124 45 45 40 115 244 106 79 131 106 79 149 123 96 94	0 0 57 58 44 5 0 0 172 294 160 79 42 64 10 62 0 0 116 16 0 0 0 16 16	0 \$ 49 13 0 0 15 6 14 22 5 5 0 0 15 6 14 27 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 0 15 15	1,898 11,069 4,340 8,584 3,359 3,475 7,583 5,392 6,504 9,813 2,253 1,804 5,291 56,695 109,163 19,847 43,174 22,184 22,184 22,481 15,232 2,415 5,310 1,482 12,959 3,421 2,910 3,134 7,549 15,887 2,4466 1,510			1,081 \$ 10,010 2,631 2,632 2,635 1,040 6,054 8,533 2,091 1,776 4,773 48,802 81,146 17,163 34,969 3,348 11,525 2,461 4,167 1,309 11,617 2,557 2,277 2,277 2,133 1,348 2,133 1,348		1,125 11,069 2,710 8,040 2,887 2,675 5,161 1,168 7,332 6,089 9,851 1,805 5,252 57,791 109,163 41,509 22,211 2,629 41,509 22,211 2,629 41,509 22,314 457 2,619 2,3666 3,415 6,750 2,374 1,368
33 Rowe's Chapel 34 Strawfloor Totals	A. R. Watkins	15 10 523	10 7 495	197 136 11,224	107 98 7,191	70 54 2,874	72 35 3,615	34 13 1,465	0 0 623 \$	3,750 3,673 414,919	2,600 1,300 3 96,685	128 99 \$ 44,069 \$	3,227 2,390 327,763[8	255 215 371,391	$ \begin{array}{r} 3,482 \\ 2,605 \\ \hline 399,154 \end{array} $

NEWTON

Compiled by Mrs. Bert Willingham, Ponca, Ark., Clerk

1.0					_		,	,						
1 Cassville Charles Taylor	1	5	32	20	01	0	01	01.8	748 \$	900 \$	55 \$	222 \$	173 \$	395
2 Deer Carl Woods	0	0	35	20	ŏ	ől	ŏĺ	ŏl"	201	582	60	135	66	201
3 Jasper	7	13	121	64	63	29	ō	o l	2.945	1.300	196	2,517	366	2.883
4 Parthenon Adrian Cobb	9	0	57	41	0	34	0	0	1.610	1.200	190	1.473	324	1 797
5 Walnut Grove Charles Taylor	9	3	74	78	38	57	οÌ	0	1.700	2.460	188	1.708	412	2,120
Totals	261	21	310	223	101	120	OI.	018	7.204 \$	6,442 \$	689 \$	6.055 \$		
			010	220	101	120	V I	υlib	1,20± Ф	0,444 Φ	υουμο	0,00010	1,341 \$	7.396

OUACHITA Compiled by Lewis McClendon, Mena Ark Clerk

			Сощри	ea by	Lewis	McCten	uon, me	na, Ark.	, Clerk						
1 Acorn	B. Probasco	71	5	108	70!	561	40	OI.	01.8	3,033 \$	1.560 \$	294 \$	2,552 \$	505 \$	3,057
2 Bethel	C. S. Anderson	ol	2	33	37	30	أم	ŏ	ňΙΨ	327	240	10	323	22	
3 Board Camp	J. O. Perkison	ŏ	6	160	82	34	53	0	ŏl	4.882	2,080	502	4,432		345
4 Cherry Hill	Sam Sherman	õ	ŏl	49	30	0	30	N N	ăl	1,234	720			710	5,142
5 Concord	Don Wheat	22	7	80	79	N N	40	, i	Š.	1,254	780	142	576	259	835
6 Cove	Jack Walker II	22	14	131	94	43	35	3 21	ŠI.			80	980	140	1,120
7 Mena, Dallas Avo.	Claud Hughes	0	23	393	231	157		15		2,494	1,440	220	2,311	363	2,674
8 Gillham	Ed Bilow	51	25				132	40	ol .	10,517	4.420	964	9,917	1,532	11,449
9 Grannis	Ed Riley P. Baumgardner	9	7.1	180	100	121	55	15	0	3,873	2,340	237	4,139	560	4,699
10 Hatfield	V Pidmeran	土	4	221	143	60	67	17	οJ	4.866	3.120	627	4,177	987	5,164
11 Hatton	V. Ridgeway	7	6	130	70	50	55	171	01	2,625	1,820	212	2,334	463	2,797
19 T owen Die To-3-	A - / I - 20 - 3	2	2	97	35	0]	17	0	0 i	1,109	780	60]	393	150	543
12 Lower Big Fork	Arthur Beshears]0	0	104	24	0	0	0	0	552	480	0	528	0	528
13 Mena, First	D. S. Miller	30]	46	1,091	545	254	242	136	52	46,250	5,753	7,376	39,879	11,770	51,649
14 New Hope	E. Sherman	3	0	120	59	41	0	0	0 į	1.609	980	161	1,268	433	1,701
15 Salem	Jerry Mize	0	0	30	32	0	12	0	0	407	360	18	252	43	295
16 Two-Mile	Mark Roberts	0	1	11	31	25	0	ol	oi	526	300	10	470	30	500
17 Vandervoort	Peter L. Petty	οï	7	154	81	151	49	16	0	3,291	1.800	138	2,474	246	2,720
18 Westmoreland Hights		10	28	48	58	53	46	Ö	0	4,589	2,860	80	5,838	153	5,991
19 Wickes	John Heskett	- i	- 2	66	34	ő	18	ŏĺ	ol.	1,410	980	133	1,142	288	1,430
20 Yocana	David Hillier	ō	õl	76	38	42	45	ŏ	ŏ	1,178	660	60	859	135	994
		400			-	7 7 7 7 1		01	-01			<u>'</u>			
4.00019		103	159	3,282	1,837	1,117	906	256	52 \$	96,231 \$	33,473 \$	11,324 \$	84,844 \$	18,789 \$	103,633

PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by Betty O'Pry, 202 Baptist Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

								.,	,	,					
	Johnny Lewis	10	9	122	65	64	45	7]	0 \$	6,351 \$	1,439 \$	553 \$	6,501 \$	724 \$	7,225
2 Amboy	Arnold Teel	16	76	424	405	230	197	145	37	30,429	4,335	6,108	20,049	9,369	29,418
3 Archview	James O'Cain	13	16	150	168	145	90	40	0	8,417	3,600	841	7,593	978	8,571
	Vernon Yarbrough	99	106	1,774	1,188	310	315	155	37	80,474	6,000	2,899	76,073	4,581	80,654
	Wayne Smith	46	74	2,440	1,609	433	553	165	0	132,591	6,100	22,284	100,843	31,574	132,417
	Lawrence Kendrick	4	51	54	72	0	57	0	0	3,437	960	0	1,035	10	1,045
7 Bayou Meto		11	25	169	173	127	143	59	0	7,405	2,355	804	10,122	1,104	11,226
	A. T. Suskey	18	27	322	322	0	134	50	0	9,713	2,453	671	8,816	1,561	10,377
9 Bethel	Harold Taylor	1	58	59	91	78	70	23	14	1,945	1,050	73	1,782	107	1,889

PULASKI COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Gooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Gauses (Dollars Only)
10 Calvary, L. R. 11 Calvary, R. C. 12 Capitol Hill. 13 Cedar Heights 14 Central. 15 Crystal Hill. 16 Crystal Hill. 17 Douglassville, First. 18 East End. 19 Estes Chapel. 20 Forest Highlands. 21 Forty-Seventh St. 22 Gaines Street. 23 Garden Homes. 24 Geyer Springs, First. 25 Grace. 26 Gravel Ridge. 27 Graves Memorial. 28 Green Memorial. 29 Harmony. 30 Hebron. 31 Highway. 32 Hill Top. 33 Holly Springs. 34 Immanuel. 35 Ironton. 36 Jacksonville, First. 37 Jacksonville, First. 37 Jacksonville, Second. 38 Levy. 39 Life Line. 40 Little Rock, First.	W. V. Philliber. C. S. Maynard. Gordon Bayless. Emmett Pipkins. E. W. Goodson. James Wilson. Marion Grubbs. Karl Robinson Darell S. Ross. Nelson Greenleaf Richard Perkins. H. L. Lewis. Jerre Hassell Fred Deahl. Charles Thompson Udell Kendrick. C. A. Sewell Jack Hogue Jesse Whitley. Bunyan Wallace Roy J. Thomas. W. L. Peppers. W. O. Vaught. Edward Edmondson Jimmie Tibbs. Harry Hunt. Henry Odle. Paul Roberts.	488 688 7 2 2 400 177 255 12 117 7 1 18 15 34 177 5 9 0 1 1 15 26 1 1 16 5 3 1 15 6 66 30 106 66 106 106 106 106 106 106 106 106	119 833 16 69 114 25 14 25 125 125 77 78 16 32 125 24 27, 24 27, 16 5 280 107 107 5	1,005 622 227 767 767 245 170 300 336 450 1,173 136 3291 202 271 0 52 416 364 69 88 3,442 365 1,025 899 1,025 899 2,365	6888 6900 1588 125 6000 2300 1999 1701 217 35 212 23988 8011 1522 4088 1911 177 1400 433 3766 2733 200 498 498 498 498 498 1991 1400 498 498 498 498 498 498 498 498 498 498	204 3377 600 666 1744 1111 130 311 130 142 130 152 1766 435 1366 302 267 312 267 312 312 267 312 312 332 312 360 302 267 312 312 332	291 267 493 633 276 108 73 107 35 80 148 479 71 180 96 60 0 38 163 163 163 127 404 156 354 177	132 148 53 22 143 155 62 0 0 0 0 33 35 140 255 140 0 0 32 93 52 94 52 181 54 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	500 0 0 0 0 17 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	72,003 42,377 9,885 5,359 51,182 9,700 3,495 7,080 9,763 924 16,437 18,352 97,432 3,920 18,210 10,281 10,885 5,283 5,283 60 1,648 21,390 17,442 1,657 2,195 303,622 7,468 59,599 17,900 59,856 28,492 193,227	8,400 6,500 3,420 5,930 4,109 1,690 3,471 4,680 2,950 6,000 2,143 3,800 2,143 3,708 1,300 1,305 1,750 3,475 5,720 4,240 5,950 4,290 5,950 4,290 1,000	5,637 2,953 509 393 4,800 335 835 84,9 1,085 11,585 11,585 12,94 947 783 495 217 783 495 217 50,104 1,324 2,041 1,450 1,	68,515 38,464 8,983 4,265 23,778 8,645 2,941 6,886 8,298 100 19,783 18,310 79,717 3,743 6,053 12,284 10,002 3,832 01,576 2,423 15,436 6,576 48,120 48,120 16,367 44,060 22,523 206,071	8,234 3,827 3,827 6,819 595 359 193 1,195 1,333 1,576 1,333 14,549 432 1,411 1,449 803 474 0 176 3,095 2,176 1,573 115 75,573 560	76,749 42,291 9,842 4,807 30,597 9,240 3,300 1,707 9,493 1138 21,359 19,643 94,264 4,175 7,464 4,306 4,175 7,464 4,306 4,752 1,5518 17,612 1,517 2,107 309,015 7,136 57,629 18,297 50,767 26,241 266,337
41 Little Rock, Second 42 Longview 43 Markham Street 44 Martindale 45 Mountain View 46 Nalls Memorial	Charles Lawrence W. V. Garner T. F. Cupples	13	202 40 14 11 11 20	2,053 314 126 244 181 349	1,648 248 104 167 131 246	0 152 96 119 70 151	702 137 64 123 86 124	368 20 12 45 0 37	138 20 21 10 0 24	218,084 26,845 8,376 11,367 8,213 10,143		14	187,461 23,663 6,389 10,168 11,247 9,551		236,677 26,851 6,533 11,227 11,306 10,404

47 Natural Steps W. E. Landers 48 No. Little Rock, First 49 North Point 50 Park Hill 51 Pike Avenue R. H. Dorris	12 30 1 53 20	15 67 0 165 46	195 868 82 1,027 653	164 528 38 1,103 411	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 172 \\ 0 \\ 426 \\ 218 \end{array}$	$111 \\ 248 \\ 0 \\ 277 \\ 174$	$16 \\ 107 \\ 0 \\ 238 \\ 124$	$0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 46 \\ 42$	$\begin{array}{c} 6,524 \\ 49,070 \\ 1,141 \\ 120,654 \\ 45,897 \end{array}$	$ \begin{bmatrix} 2,575 \\ 6,013 \\ 420 \\ 7,650 \\ 5,200 \end{bmatrix} $	254 6,394 115 25,812 2,000	3,775 48,278 652 97,866 43,631	495 8,238 118 31,696 3,114	4,270 $56,516$ 770 $129,562$ $46,745$
52 Pine Grove	4	9	465	295	85	136	12	21	15,632	4,560	1,511	14,607	1,839	16,446
53 Plainview Curtis Griffith	14	31	377	228	138	134	40	25	13,001	3,720	1,183	11,656	1,640	13,296
54 Pleasant Grove E. O. McElroy	4	3	69	119	0	51	0	0	3,172	1,620	305	2,915	305	3,220
55 Pulaski Heights W. H. Hicks	38	109	1,330	1,056	233	361	160	0	131,697	8,025	29,517	85,640	39,965	125,605
56 Remount T. H. Reaves	5	21	178	114	55	80	19	0	7,008	3,231	397	6,861	666	7,527
57 Reynolds Memorial Guy Wilson	21 8	28	610	344	161	107	0	0	16,513	4,800	1,320	17,178	1,710	18,888
58 Riverside Coy Samples 59 Roland E. F. Boyles		9	162 **99	108 96	VI	72 65	12	27	8,600	3,300	863	7,568	1,056	8,624
59 Roland E. F. Boyles J. C. Myers	37	77	722	675	239	229	43	30	0 7 00	2,080	0 000	2,200	0 0 4 0 1	2,200
60 Rosedale J. C. Myers L. C. Bynum	6	77	124	96	92	56	12	50	30,183	4,900	$2,862 \\ 172$	26,733	3,649	30,382
62 Sheridan, First Wendell Welch	9	19	409	222	139	92	72	68	3,625 19,381	1,950 $5,460$	1,080	3,397 $16,541$	$\frac{327}{1,859}$	3,724
63 Sherwood Charles Ragland	23	23	192	196	118	96	28	23	8,139	2,990	336	8,904	441	$18,400 \\ 9,345$
64 Sixteenth Street Thomas Pitman	10	5	71	44	33	21	20	20	1,811	1,225	17	1,567	74	1,641
65 South Highland Ray Branscum	51	82	1,278	912	267	377	181	48	75,573	6,305	10.628	113,427	15,134	128,561
66 Stanfill Wayne Carter	4	3	82	65	-01	56	0	10	2.096	1,300	39	1.927	89	2,016
67 Sylvan Hills Walter Hill	36	62	606	466	210	233	88	42	25,617	4,900	3,580	12,206	4,534	16,740
68 Trinity W. E. Ashley	11	12	261	212	99	97	27	0	11,203	4,305	806	10,620	869	11,489
69 Tyler Street	23	32	434	444	145	199	63	35	33,913	4,945	3.066	25,846	4,076	29,922
70 University W. C. Henley	7	79	86	134	95	85	36	16	9.047	1,640	417	3,304	515	3,819
71 Vimy Ridge Ralph Ferguson	12	3	81	45	35	44	9	0	2.769	873	36	1,334	86	1,420
72 Welch Street M. E. Young	25	25	199	201	0	116	14	0	15,195	3,640	1,148	13,584	1,491	15,075
73 West Side	5	8	237	87	0	35	3	0	5,588	2,725	70	5,084	488	5,572
74 Woodlawn Horace Grigson	10	18	282	214	62	95	26	7	15,400	4,680	2,566	13,320	2,999	16,319
75 Woodson Ed Havner	9	3	103	78	51	62	29	0	3,038	2,340	168	2,701	222	2,923
76 Zion Hill M. E. Faulkner	9	2	220	117	0	70	39	9	3,953	1,560	390	1,887	666	2,553
Totals	1,732	3,379	37,195	28,877]	10,257	12,541	5,100	1,330	\$2,356,294 \$	295,898	\$301,431 \$	2,011,169	441,411	2,4 52,580

^{*}Constituted 9/20/59

RED RIVER

Compiled by S. M. Cooper, 408 N. 25, Arkadelphia, Ark., Clerk

1 Anchor	James Heard	1	0	88	43	0]	30	0	0 \$	3,118 \$	1,300 \$		0 8	279 \$	0
2 Antoine		4	4.	96	58	35	36	0	0]	2,526	1,820	237	0	358	0
		21	436	1,445		191	389	252	0	202,775	7,000	12,103]	0]	15,792	0
4 Arkadelphia, Second		19	88	729	408	93	131	119	23	28,307	4,800	3,000	0	3,920	0
5 Arkadelphia, Third St.	G. T. Blackmon	7	53	258	170	56	85	25	18	7,100	1,951	717	0	1,181	0
6 Arkadelphia, Park Hill		6	43	203	180	100	79	20	12	13,252	1,953	638	Oj	1,339	0
7 Beirne	Andy O'Kelly	12	6	185	95	38	65	40	14	5,172	1,907	243	- 0]	500	0
8 Bethel		11	10	601	62	76	34	9	0)	2,190	1,944	162	0	282	0
9 Bethlehem	Wayne Givins	3	8	71	43	0	35	0	0	1,422	1,300	27]	0	55	0
10 Boughton		0	7	168	66	0	44	0	0	1.948	1,893	109	0	285	0
11 Caddo Valley	Joe D. Amis	5	6	71	46	0	48	0}	0	3,456	1,900	84	0	200	0
		0	21	34	45	43	36	0	0	2.810	1,957	90	0	180	0

Page 121

^{**1958} report on "Membership"

RED RIVER—(Continued)

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
13 Center Point	Guy Branscum	5	0	50	59	29	49	6	0	3,160	1,953	95	0	254	0
14 Curtis	Owen Ring	3	0]	126	160	0	99	16	0	4,514	1,927	414	0	574	0
15 Degray 16 East Whelen	Edw. Turner[14	2	168	60	24	36	25	8	4,442	1,853	370	0	470	0
16 East Whelen	J. W. Barfield	2	12	26	22	-01	20	0	0)	574	260	1	0	1	0
17 Emmett	Ray Lawrence	2	4	147	90	52	40	0	0]	3,611	1,873	12	0	133	0
18 Fairview	Winfred Traywick	0	1	20	27	0	27	0	Ņ,	448	260	1	0	78	0
19 Gurdon, Beech St.	Harold Hightower	71	19	499	409	117	164	88	o l	28,979	4,700	4,016	0	4,959	0
20 Harmony Hill	Darrel Heath	6	3	124	57	0	42	οl	o l	3,419	1,848	228	0	394	0
21 Hollywood	P. J. Caldwell	0	2	71 55 80 78 70	44	οl	38	OI.	o l	1,400	1,040	14	0	31	0
22 Lakeview	20 7.1 4.1 3	2	9	55	40 80	0	40 59	10	0	2,186	1,894	64 26	0	147	0
23 Marlbrook	Bobby Alexander	12	4	80	80	30	55	10	Ņ,	2,410	1,415		0	60	0
24 Mt. Bethel	Don McBride		13	70	53 43	0	29	V)	Š,	1,948 934	$\frac{1,275}{1,040}$	180 34	0	290	0
25 Mt. Olive	Earl Bearce Ernest Coleman	2	19	20	51	χI	51	0	Š,	2,200	1,040	60	v o	$25 \\ 145$	0
26 Mt. Zion	Eddie McDonald		11	84 36	36	0	28	N N	ă	1,127	480	108	0	172	0
27 Okolona 28 Prescott, First	W. R. Woodell	23	42	488	314	151	105	97	27	16,503	4,500	1,630	0	2,213	0
29 Reader, First (Sayre)	Laddie Hixson	23	-0	116	54	$\frac{151}{26}$	44	0	- ol	1,789	650	65	ŏ	165	Ů,
30 Richwoods	Homer Shirley	4	8	229	114	53	74	15	27	6,747	2,600	788	ŏ	1,281	0
31 Shady Grove	Frank Vanlandingham	4	8	71	51	43	53	10	~ ô	730	490	12	ñ	20	0
32 Shiloh	James Kuykendall	1	4	73	38	45	21	ŏ	ŏl	2,363	$1,\overline{225}$	80	ŏ	238	Ŏ
33 South Fork	Jimmy Davis	1	4	144	73	0	48	ň	ŏl	1,806	1,300	72	ñ	144	0
34 Sycamore Grove	Grady Dickens	1 1	6	78	45	30	40	ő	ŏ	1,555	1.040	84	ŏ	155	ŏ
35 Unity	Jim Ryan	ก็	ñ	801	84	40	37	14	ŏ	3,107	1.660	305	ŏ	567	ň
36 Whelen Springs	John Hurd	l ŏl	2	121	54	54	44	ō	ō	2,742	2,195	137	ŏ	283	ŏ
		187	829	6,442	4,255	1,326	2,255	736	129	\$ 372,770	\$ 68,243	\$ 26,325 \$	0	\$ 37,170	\$ 0

ROCKY BAYOU

Compiled by Herman Dover, Melbourne, Ark., Clerk

1 Belview Joe Skaggs	5	2	147	691	53	381	91	01\$	1,909 \$	502 \$	120 \$	912 \$	315 \$	1,227
2 Calico Rock Loyd Patterson	25	11	165	135	55	57	27	7	8,157	2,355	291	3,362	500	3,862
3 Evening Shade	2	4	92	126	44	74	0	0	3,056	1,600	127	2,416	324	2,740
4 Finley Creek W. E. Davis	0	0	78	48	0	30	0	0	624	200	72	444	204	648
5 Franklin W. E. Davis	1	0	91	38	40	0	0	0	718	265	7	458	197	655
6 Guion G. M. Roberts	2	2	40	45	0	0	0	0	2,243	720	72	1,361	225	1,586
7 Lone Star	0	0	33	12	0	0	0	0	0 [25	0	141	10	151
8 Melbourne Hugh Cooper	8	18	423	0]	0	129	11	0]	17,613	4,160	4.80	11,169	1,154	12,323

9 Mt. Pleasant G. M. Roberts	71	3!	76!	651	01	01	01	01	1.058	4801	10	6011	196	797
10 Oxford Joe Skaggs	ol	4	95	80	40	42	ō	o	0	600	60	597	190	787
11 Sage W. E. Davis	4	6	105	58	35	33	8	0	2.044	1.050	167	1,734	441	2,175
12 Saint's Rest F. E. Woolery	0	0	61	26	0	0	0	0	314	129	20	232	74	306
13 Sidney Billy Kimbrough	5	0	155	90	0	35	11	0	1,762	937	119	1,559	391	1,950
14 Wiseman	0	0	24	21	0	16	0	0)	0	0	60	0	0	. 0
15 Zion Hill	9	5	65	0	0	26	0[0	707	230	20	530	80[610
Totals	68	55	1,650	813	267	480	66	7 \$	40,205 \$	13,253 \$	1,625 \$	25,516 \$	4,301 \$	29,817

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled by C. M. Overton, Box 5, Clinton, Ark., Clerk

1															
1 Botkinburg	No Report	0	0	0]	0[01	0	0]	0	0]	0]	0	0	0	0
2 Clinton	Carl M. Overton	2	18	410	209	141	97	75	10 \$	15.573 \$	4,160	2,047 \$	10,409 \$	3,470 \$	13.879
3 Corinth	J. M. Haves	4	3	41	25	0	01	0	0	738	430	0	705	33	738
4173 01 1		1 1	1	45	19	20	0	ol	0	94	o)	0	83	34	117
5 Half Moon	Lester Carl Nixon	4	3	86	77	ol	37	0	ol	471	360	0	423	48	471
6 Leslie		14	3	239	264	118	91	42	ol	6,448	3,720	641	5,586	1,261	6.847
7 Lexington	J. M. Hayes	1	ř	68	68	33	53	- 6	õl	2,055	810	189	1,806	250	2,056
8 Marshall	0. 442 440 00000000000000000000000000000	21	4	455	277	124	136	97	23	9,995	3,640	1.045	8,047	1,954	10,001
9 Mountain View	Carl H Johnson	6	21	393	204	122	81	0	0	8.312	4.420	184	7.321	832	8,153
10 Mt. Zion	No Report	i ŏi	-01	01	200	0	ñ	ő	ŏÌ	0,912	2, 220	أأأ	0	000	0,100
11 New Hopewell	Charter Roten	1 4	7)	95	73	3.8	52	34	26	2.578	1.820	122	2,318	260	2.578
12 Pee Dee	Eugene Corder	1 1	111	133	116	58	106	45	-01	4,188	2,125	15	2,295	ioi	2.396
13 Plant	T. W. Simmons	1 17	1.0	109	88	45	42	40	ŏl	1.813	984	120	1,621	222	1.843
14 Pleasant Valley	Clar Williams	1 1	3	100	40	70	3.2	0	ŏ.	1,200	215	120	390	810	1.200
14 Lieasant vaney	Gren Williams	0	6	40	20	16	×,	o o	0	649	570	ŏ	685	010	685
15 Red Hill	1261 7 277 1 7 1	7.01	01	74		10	ŠI.	Š,	0)		1	001		100	1.776
16 Scotland	Floyd Wright	1.6	3	118	80	0]	- 01	v	ol .	1,791	1,315	90	1,596	180	966
17 Shady Grove		0	0	48	44	_0	34	- 0	. 0]	941	480	23	918	48	
18 Shirley	John C. Pyles	8	1.	174	98	77]	36]	12	10	3,994	2,800	174	3,509	474	3,983
19 Snowball		0	0	4.8	46	0	0	0	0	719	502	57)	575	82]	657
20 St. Joe	J. D. Passmore	0	1	37	40	60	30	0	11	1,860	609	96	1,783	346	2,129
21 Zion	James M. Green	0	4	62	28	42	24	0	0	1,173	310	130	615	231	846
22 Zion's Light		1	4	48	18	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	25	25
Totals		100	95	2,723	1,834	894	819	305	80]\$	64,617 \$	29,370 \$	4,958 \$	50,685 \$	10,661 \$	61,346

TRI-COUNTY

Compiled by J. E. Jackson, Wheatley, Ark., Clerk

													40010	2 2 2 4
1 Antioch	. 1	9	47	54	0]	43	0	0]\$	2,094 \$	995 \$	30 \$	2,191]\$	103 \$	2,294
2 Barton Chapel Tom Pirtle	. 13	10	600	262	101	159	0	0	5,888	3.640	0	149	460	609
3 Beck Spur Walter Allen	. [22	25	338	223	120	146	40	51[12,558	3,405	327	9,364	551	9,915
4 Bethel R. L. Archer		6	60	56	0	0	0	0	750	260	0	650	25	675
5 Burnt Cane Frank Stamps	.ોો કો	10	71	49	0]	26	0)	0]	964	728	20	858	45	903
6 Cherry Valley Edgar Harvey		6	290	262	55	153	22	0[10,089	4,160	684	9,376	1,277	10,653
7 Crawfordsville Ben Rowell		16	362	210	102	102	95	36	9,040	4,420	300	8,535	563	9,098
8 Earle E. B. Abington		39	640	581	149	299	123	0	42,504	5,800	5,742	35,661	8,049	43,710
9 Ellis Chapel	. 1	1	54	75	60	0	0	$\sigma_{\rm i}$	400	0	0	0	0]	0

TRI-COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	L di	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
10 Fair Oaks	O. L. Langston	14	10	171	130	83	89	0	10	8,848	4,000	482	5,983	778	6,761
11 Fitzgerald Crossing	Harry Tipton	33	13	211	214	78	106	0	24	5,632	2,600	150	4,856	255	5,111
12 Forrest City, Emmanuel	Dewayne Whitman	22	28	88	122	0	97	47	26	7,555	3,025	60	4,666	179	4,845
13 Forrest City, First	T 1 70 7	92	74	1,342	1,151	305	350	254	120	84,514	6,105	12,498	65,364	18,184	83,548
14 Forrest City, Second	Jack Parchman	20	39	127	134	0	70	14	0	5,502	3,640	265	4,504	400	4,904
15 Fortune 16 Gladden	Charlie Heugal E. G. Waddell	24 19	14 10	$117 \\ 147$	118 100	59	64 66	0	0	0 0	0	0	0 470	0	0
17 Goodwin	Johnny Green	19	6	97	112	0 57	53	57	15	$3,557 \\ 8,378$	2,600	0 178	3,472	62	3,534
18 Harris Chapel	Dale Worsley	1	3	181	88	0	0	37	21	3.977	3,900 1.200	240	$\frac{4,275}{3,496}$	319 337	4,594 3,833
19 Hulbert	Jerry Castellaw	0	12	118	90	59	65	12	01	3,415	1,200	226	2,509	337 445	2.954
20 Hydrick	Selly Castellaw	7	2	52	56	0	51	16	o o	528	1,003	24	2,309	72	2,934
21 Jericho	(No report)	i i	ō	0	0	0	0	ŏl	ŏİ	0.0	01	0:	2.4	10	200
22 Madison	J. D. Webb	9	5	220	121	62	63	ŏ	12	4,357	2,290	14	4.201	69	4.270
23 Marion		12	14	268	199	111	74	85	0	9.850	3,800	1.095	8,348	1,823	10,171
24 Mays Chapel	******************************	16	6	287	55	0	0	0	0	876	626	8	863	8	871
25 Mt. Pisgah		0	2	59	56	0	0	0	0	78	23	. 7	45	33	78
26 Palestine	A. C. Uth	14	11	218	107	58	53	0	0)	3,202	1,695	44	2,705	124	2,829
27 Parkin	Ray Langley	16	18	502	333	120	109	74	18	18,046	4,350	2,700	10,200	4,058	14,258
28 Pine Tree	J. C. Latham	3	4	102	70	0	0	0	0]	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Plantation	Jim Brock	10	5	65	63	0]	63	0	0]	946	500	2	1,096	5	1,101
30 Riverside	Pete Quinn	7	14	221	74	0	64	0	0	1,196	780	10	1,129	26	1,155
31 Shell Lake	E. L. Crumpton	21	23	266	94	0	64	11	16	2,365	2,080	25	2,343	93	2,436
32 Tilton	Orus Puckett	10 19	9	43 263	58	100	54 98	0	0	1,038	454	5	728	25	753
33 Togo		25	10	274	$157 \\ 129$	108 84	86	46	0	4.197 5.455	$2,680 \\ 2,243$	138 162	3,737	334	$\frac{4,071}{5,239}$
35 Vanndale	G. E. Minton	4	18	178	157	93	98l	18	10	3,279	1,560	136	$\frac{4,958}{2,884}$	281 386	$\frac{5,239}{3,270}$
36 W. Memphis, Calvary	W. B. Sawyer	39	48	411	448	205	295	125	48	34,857	5,395	616	33,805	1,509	35.314
37 W. Memphis, First	W. L. Yeldell	69	99	1.621	1,216	312	369	199	96	71,042	7.020	12,602	48,468	14,385	62,853
38 W. Memphis, Ingram Bl.	B. E. Eldridge	41	51	402	458	218	207	24	73	22,669	5,200	544	73,432	1,065	74,497
39 W. Memphis, Second	D. 13. 13. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14	0	2	130	43	116	23	0	0	2,057	1,506	61	1,936	122	2,058
40 Wheatley	J. E. Jackson	i š	6	127	140	68	86	39	ől	7,085	3,867	200	6.105	472	6,577
41 Widener	James Gilbreth	8	9	4.7	35	0	0	0	0	1.346	1,180	0	1.346	0	1,346
42 Wynne	Boyd Baker	40	38	757	559	262	156	135	65	31,201	4,940	6,253	21,600	8,351	29,951
Wynne Chapel Mis'n.	Gerald Perry	57	10	190	236	55	168	63	40	9,070	3,520	1,501	5,510	2,317	7,827
Totals		774	741	11,764	8,895	3,100	4,069	1,483	671	\$ 440,405	\$108,015	\$ 47,349 \$	401,562	\$ 67,590 \$	469,152

TRINITY
Compiled by L. D. Eppinette, Lepanto, Ark., Clerk

			0		~	appinou	·	11.00, 11.	in, Oldin	^					
1 Anderson-Tully	James L. Tallant	10	1	221	100	0	82]	0	018	1,777[\$	1,240 \$	14 8	1.733 \$	44 \$	1,777
2 Bethel	Benny Gates	1	1	104	69	0	35	01	01	1,688	1,203	36	1.437	87	$\hat{1},524$
3 Black Oak	- Tommy Childres	4	5	163	77	0	66	o)	0	1.140	783	0	1.089	38	1.127
4 Calvary	Larry Taylor	25	107	130	225	0	152	0	o!	4,255	990	93	5.233	187	5.420
5 Corner's Chapel	- B. G. Crabb	30	8	333	188	98	97	46	22	5,982	3,120	151	3,551	237	3,788
6 East Side	1	1	9	126	87	90	69	0	0	2,656	1,370	85	2,382	170	2,552
7 Faith	Joe Orr	13	5	136	57	90	56	10	ōl	1.892	520	20	1,615	106	1,721
8 Fisher	J. H. Coleman	24	4	175	155	65	48	52	8	7.902	3,120	150	7.363	423	7,786
9 Freer	Moran Burge	1	5	106	50	0	27	0	õl	1,650	960	67	1.728	113	1,841
10 Greenfield	LEarl Selby	7	9	157	139	107	98	54	21	5,613	2,600	450	4.820	870	5,690
11 Harrisburg	. Curtis K. McClain	26	26	640	447	134	131	98	58	22,285	3.600	3,571	20,283	5.124	25,407
12 Hurd's Chapel	. Mack Lynn	7	7	51	64	0	62	0	o!	491	390	0	390	61	451
13 Lebanon	Daniel Hughes	2)	3)	172	66	0	57	0	0	3.382	1.050	135	2.233	451	2.684
14 Lepanto	R. B. Crotts	78	34	894	444	132	119	79	44	25,034	4.800	2,059	36,326	3,118	39,444
15 Maple Grove	Frank Bufford	15	8	70	70	0	33	0	0	2,080	1.040	0	1.743	65	1,808
16 Marked Tree	Conway Sawyers	10	13	559	338	148	138	102	0	18,272	4,125	3.100	14.907	4,664	19,571
17 Neal's Chapel	Jesse Hodges	6[8	202	125	106	77	20	21	2.334	1,040	5	2,309	276	2,585
18 Neiswander	Louie N. Travis	16	12	139	168	101	98	0	0	3,900	1.133	59	2,821	127	2,948
19 Pleasant Grove	A. M. Houston	13	8	268	133	0	84	0	21	5.256	1.750	526	4,777	838	5,615
20 Pleasant Hill	A. M. Houston	3	2	147	67	0	33	0	0	1,903	945	124	1.484	211	1,695
21 Pleasant Valley	E. D. Noah	2	4	91	87	0	72	0	12	2,860	990]	48	3,653	188	3,841
22 Red Oak	Harvey Jones	3	18]	110	87	50	41	0	0	1,775	900	90	1,501	185	1,686
23 Rivervale	Harvey Jones Raymond Anderson	5	11	58	71	0	32	0	0	343	105	0[351	3	354
		1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	385	350	0	375	10	385
25 South McCormick	Disbanded		0	0	0(0[ol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Spear Lake	Hershel Robinson	16	6	113	64	0)	65	0	oj	886	380	53	786	88	874
27 Trumann	H. T. Brown	20	20	612	455	160	151	139	48	22,000	5,473	2,000	22,636	3,419	26.055
28 Tyronza	E. C. Edwards	30	31	1,019	353	136	180	86)	34	22,880	5,500	4,363	16,778	7,951	24.729
29 Valley View	Jimmie Garner	4	4	166	107	70	78	19	18	4.039	2,215	246	3,751	390	4.141
30 Waldenburg	Bobby Wright	5	1	115	59	62	36	0	0	1,778	1,295	21	1,518	73	1,591
31 Weiner	John Noble	4	4	198	130	35	56	32	12	6,105	2,860	128	5,980	339	6,319
32 West Ridge	-1	2	5	90	86	0)	30	0	0	517	260	oj	447	oj	447
Totals		384	379	7,385	4,568	1,584	2,303	737	319 \$	186,060 \$	56,107 \$	17.594 \$	176,000 \$	29.856 \$	205,856
	······································					, , , , ,									

WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled by Terrel Gordon, 212 California Drive, Fayetteville, Ark., Clerk

	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	mrprrou b	,	JA GOLU	.011, 1111	OWALAGE		,,	000011110	,, 01011	-				
1 Black Oak		18	7	561	57	0	40	0	0 \$	2,163 \$	780 \$	108 \$	1,996 \$	3 141 \$	2,137
		5	8	108	48	0	37	0	0	3,381	725	206	2,693	324	3,017
		0	3	130	78	67	47	4	11	4,377	2,448	431	239	848	1,087
4 Elkins		0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	500	362	47	399	101	500
	Frank Spencer	3	6	122	97	77	56	1.4	0[3,913	1,550	341	3,168	577]	3,745
			6]	95	78	94	51	31	0	2,798	800	175	1,990	385	2,375
7 Fayetteville, First		58	326	1,884	1,206	240	392	244	161	229,910	7,371	10,600	81,920	15,141	97,061
		11	44	266	183	123	100	15	33	11,397	2,721	769	1,583	1,025	2,608
9 Fayetteville, Second	Ewell Logue	4	24	164	86	67	41	14	15	5,145	3,120	135	4,089	306	4,395

WASHINGTON-MADISON—(Continued)

Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	otal Local xpenditur Dollars O	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Gauses (Dollars Only)
10 Fayetteville, Southside	N. V. Drake	3	4	55	39	0	0	0	0	2,493	880	60	1,582	120	1,702
11 Fayetteville, University	W. Johnson	10	62	392	312	68	167	45	47	34,641	6,533	2,947	29,334	3,987	33,321
12 Friendship	L. E. Brown		1	90 57	87	0	34	0	0	1,642	910	114	1,344	212	1,556
13 Hindsville 14 Huntsville	Carl Nelson	2 6	20	231	$\frac{22}{212}$	22 90	115	29	0	1,013	$\frac{361}{3,569}$	70 240	779	138	917
15 Johnson	Lynn Weir.	7	5	120	105	42	40	20	12_{1}^{0}	10,179 490	1,990	437	9,148 3,699	390 898	$9,538 \\ 4,597$
16 Lincoln	Bymr Wen	12	23	261	215	133	84	12	10	10,001	3,380	858	8,478	1,549	10,027
17 New Hope	Bilo Dove	1	1	23	22	29	21	0	ő	225	180	51	252	1,343	262
18 Ugden	C. L. Tripp Jesse Coleman	7	1)	44	25	0	0	0	ŏì	952	365	31	899	30	929
19 Prairie Grove, First	Jesse Coleman	31	23	176	164	43	0	40	Ō[8,049	3,000	132	5,227	302	5,529
20 Providence	Walter Jesser	16	8	191	208	104	113	26	4	9,535	3,900	1,102	13,235	2,058	15,293
21 Sonora		1	0	36	36	0	0	0	0	1,119	495	50	892	115	1,007
22 Springdale, Berry St	Austin Kindred	5	22	169	206	87]	93	45	22	10,813	3,540	706	9,657	1,045	10,702
23 Springdale, Caudle	O. C. Hill	5	21	564	368	114	120	62	_0]	18,526	5,200	840	17,002	1,496	18,498
24 Springdale, First	Burton Miley	21 8	82	1,020	936	215	321	191	75	104,004	7,250	14,037	71,032	18,350	89,382
25 Spring Valley	Doyle Alderson	8	4	157	58	67	46 29	0	0	3,308	1,270	323	2,616	594	3,210
26 Sulphur City	Ottis Denny John Allen	4	9	96 95	60] 79]	0	20	16	N N	$\frac{1,640}{2,653}$	880 1,180	$\frac{164}{180}$	1,230 $2,439$	306 342	$\frac{1,536}{2,781}$
27 West Fork 28 Winslow		1 2	9	166	88	48	67	21	14	4,768	1,900		3,272	960	4,232
Totals	Danara I differ	252	423	7,199		1,730		8371	394				280,194		

WHITE COUNTY

Compiled	hv	Wro	TVT	77	Wilfong	Roll A	Knoh	Δrlr	Acting	Clark

		Comparou						,	,	S CLULA					
1 Antioch.		0	2	41	128	0	0	5	0 \$	1,104 \$	600 \$	70 \$	600 \$	185 \$	785
2 Beebe	Hubert J. Owens	22	12	396	208	114	54	82	30	11,510	3,640	550	10,675	1,320	11,995
3 Bethany	Reese S. Howard	10	0	71	57	62	37	0	0	0	300	42	898	73	971
4 Central	M. E. Wilfong	11	20	367	268	127	67	58	0	13,374	3,733	1,580	11,118	2,491	13,609
5 Crosby	Hubert J. Owens	10	0	71	57	62	37	0	0	0	300	42	898	73	971
6 El Paso	Ernest Anderson	13	4	106	37	0	32	0	0	3,580	1,175	268	2,014	587	2,601
7 Griffithville	Walter Baker	4	0	110	46	0	0	0	0	2,086	1,155	150	1,809	162	1,971
8 Higginson	******************************	7	2	106	83	0	54	17	οį	2,381	1,610	62	1,777	138	1,915
9 Holly Grove		0	0	*24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Judsonia	W. M. Burnett	16	18	554	388	158	110	65	0	20,493	4,519	1,795	15,872	3,698	19,570
11 Kensett		15	31	440	206	138	118	28	0	15,115	3,900	1,129	11,636	1,887	13,523
12 Liberty		4	3	106	39	0	30]	0	0	1,028	580	44	913	80	993
13 McRae		11	10	233	136	45	52	35	42	3,962	2,600	0	3,814	454	4,268
14 Midway		6	1	40	45	0	29	0	0	483	253	4	407	838	1,245
15 Morrow		0	0	*31	0	0[0	0	0	0	0]	0]	0]	0	0

16 Mt. Hebron	Marvin Hill	5	1	151	691	0	491	01	01	2.987	1.806	90	3.306	180	3,486
17 Mt. Sidon	Bob Damuth	12	5	113	56	0	0	ol	0	566	204	60	383	130	513
18 Pangburn	C. D. Schmidt	9	6	154	118	118	37	38	ol	3.281	1.850	44	3.064	144	3,208
19 Pleasant Valley		0	0	197	63	0	49	oi	0	1,330	565	60	959	140	1,099
20 Rocky Point	H. A. Nettles	o í	0	95	74	0	60	0	ol	2,050	1.175	48	1,475	122	1.597
21 Rose Bud	O. C. Harvey	13	14	91	74	0	0	20	0	3,904	1.200	120	3,502	278	3.780
22 Royal Hill	Johnny Pruitt	0	2	75	27	0	18	0	0	2.027	855	114	1,311	219	1,530
23 Searcy, First	Wm. Sewell	27	56	996	727	230	341	185	80	57,487	6,450	10,648	51,404	13,822	65,226
24 Searcy, Second	Allen McCurry	10	19	264	251	90		45	30	21.395	4.674	325	7.432	1.019	8,451
25 Smyrna		0	0	*51	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	1,010	0,101
26 Union Valley	Verl Johnson	0	0	121	92	58	44	ol	õl	1,551	600	53	1.203	125	1,328
27 West Point		1	4	103	36	Ö	0	ől	ŏ	1,102	930	ői	1.019	20	1,039
Totals	ii	206	210	5,107	3,285	1,202	1,285	578	182 \$	172,796 \$		17 20014	137,489 \$		
		2001	2101	3,101	0,200	1,202	1,2001	3101	102 φ	112,190 φ	44,014	11,200	151,409 Ф	20,100	103,074
*1958 report					****	******* *									
							RIVER								
Compiled by Everett Wheeler, P. O. Box 203, Mountain Home, Ark., Clerk															
1 Antioch No. 1	Troy Melton	1	3	61	45	0	0	0	0 \$	1,298 \$	1.060 \$	58 \$	1.237 \$	127 \$	1,364
2 Cotter, First	John Finn	12	20	220	144	65	85	55	6 '	8.985	3,640	1.067	6,600	2,127	8,727
3 East Cottor	1	- 1	Δĺ	101	201	n l	o l	οl	Λĺ	204	, ,	1.0	5.4	7-201	7.10

					<u> </u>					,					
1 Antioch No. 1	Troy Melton	1	3	61	45	0	0	0	0 \$	1,298 \$	1.060 \$	58 \$	1,237 \$	127 \$	1.364
2 Cotter, First	John Finn	12	20	220	144	65	85	55	6]	8.985	3,640	1.067	6,600	2.127	8,727
3 East Cotter		1	0	18	30	0	0	0	0	304	0	12	54	59	113
4 East Oakland	Herbert Messick	4	9	41	39	0	0	0	0	350	168	23	21.6	74	290
5 Flippin, First	Howard King	12	15	311	207	92	75	28	0	6,234	2.380	585	5,056	1.113	6.169
6 Gassville, First	Otha McCracken	5	7	105	40	30	28	9	0	2.229	750	71	1,557	313	1,870
7 Hopewell	S. W. Wilkerson	4	4	87	78	35	55	9	O į	3,256	1.403	284	2,665	515	3,180
8 Mountain Home, First		55]	35	685	489	222	205	44	13	30,286	5.700	2,924	24,925	5,969	30,894
9 New Hope	Roy Dunn	12	1	112	52	13	34	0	0	2.045	1,225	162	1,400	347	1,747
	Bernard Ford	37	21	114	87	88	81	14	0	4,509	2,625	104	4,968	412	5,380
11 Oak Grove	J. F. Duncan	1	2	22	17	0	0	0	0	317	31	6]	285	13	298
12 Pilgrim Rest		9	0	352	70	40	0	0	0	1,740	730	144	1,378	242	1,620
13 Pleasant Hill	Glen Hicks	2	3	172	72	0	52	0	0	1,582	409	168	934	487	1,421
		5	0	148	57	36	0	0	0	1,833	653	248	1,088	557	1,645
15 Yellville, First	Delbert Garrett	24	19	357	332	88	135	52	23	13,626	3,916	873	11,935	1,691	13,626
Totals		184	139	2,805	1,759	709	750	211	42 \$	78,594 \$	24,690 \$	6,729 \$	64,298 \$	14,046 \$	78,344

WOODRUFF Compiled by O. J. Burnett, Box 15, Tupelo, Ark., Clerk

1 Augusta, First T. E. Lindley	42	31	705	507	150	210	154	98 \$	25,297 \$	5,280 \$	2,624 \$	28,960 \$	3,535 \$	32,495
2 Cotton Plant, First I. M. Prince	12	18	450	269	100	161	20	0	13,655	3,600	1,182	5,752	1,299	7,051
3 Good Hope Henry Wright	0	0	32	58	0	42	0	0	543	145	36	481	157	638
4 Gregory. L. P. Royer	8]	0	94	65	30	45	23	0	2,675	1,200	120	2,178	292	2,470
5 Hunter, First	2	4	165	107	74	52	41	17	5.434	3,420	562	5,652	701	6,353
6 McCrory, First Carroll L. Evans	27	13	356	239	96	106	89	23	14,303	3,475	600	14,240	933	15,173
7 Morton Carlston Berry	8]	3	95	77	64	0	32	0 į	1,570	931	30	1,255	127	1,382
8 Patterson, First Emanual Long	8	6	62	66	0	35	0	0	750	460	19	530	25	555
9 Pleasant Grove R. V. Gean	0	4	83	78	36	0	10	0	2,272[605	147	1,510	205	1,715
10 Raynor Grove	18	4	145	127	0	108	0]	0	2,463	1,200	62	2,359	62	2,421
11 Tupelo, First O. J. Burnett	5	4	127	108	53	66	38	0	3.534	1,850	180	3.433	259	3,692
12 White Lake Lewis Bankster	4	0	54	67	0	67	0 _	0	1,050	630	24	764	69	833
Totals	134	87	2,368	1,768	603	892	398]	121 \$	73,538 \$	22,796 \$	5,586 \$	67,114 \$	7,664 \$	74,778

SUMMARY

Name of																
Alchieve Nation 447 376 8,784 5,957 2,403 2,086 1,306 142 331,048 72,373 46,822 371,541 62,337 433,870 434,870 445,320 4		Association		Other		Sunday	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	1 '	Brotherhood Enrolment	sipts eld	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Gooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
40 Trinity 384 379 7,385 4,568 1,584 2,303 737 319 186,060 56,107 17,594 176,000 29,856 205,856 41 Washington-Madison 252 423 7,199 5,075 1,730 2,043 837 394 489,485 66,660 35,619 280,194 51,750 331,944 42 White County 206 210 5,107 3,285 1,202 1,285 578 182 172,796 44,674 17,298 137,489 28,185 165,674 48] White River 184 139 2,805 1,759 709 750 211 42 78,594 24,690 6,729 64,298 14,046 78,344 44 Woodruff County 134 87 2,368 1,768 603 892 398 121 73,538 22,796 5,586 67,114 7,664 74,778	12 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 1 1 1 2 3 1 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 1 9 9 1 1 1 2 3 1 4 4 1 5 6 1 7 7 8 1 9 9 9 1 1 2 2 2 3 4 2 5 6 2 7 2 8 8 3 2 5 6 6 3 7 8 1 2 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 3 7 8 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 7 8 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 7 8 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 7 8 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 7 8 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 7 8 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 7 8 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 7 8 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Ashley County. Bartholomew Benton County. Big Creek Black River. Boone County Buckner. Buckville. Caddo River Carey Caroline. Carroll County. Centennial Central. Clear Creek Concord. Conway-Perry Current River. Dardanelle-Russellville. Delta. Ffaulkner Gainesville. Greene County. Harmony. Hope. Little Red River. Little River Mississippi County. Mount Zion Newton County. Newton County. Red River. Red Rocky Bayou. Stone-Van Buren-Searcy.	4477 2222 2188 3332 288 248 142 11 555 1488 2122 855 1977 604 2544 9133 466 988 1777 2882 1888 788 2455 1356 680 574 1388 680 574 1388 680 574 1388 680 1732 187 681 1030	376 222 227 361 29 321 3118 6 110 134 277 81 154 861 306 925 94 111 203 450 270 66 3288 786 959 156 66 328 786 959 157 90 179 604 495 21 15379 829 555	\$,784 5,441 6,157 6,844 1,207 5,225 3,129 3,840 1,656 3,495 1,656 3,495 1,656 3,495 1,656 3,495 1,656 1,970 15,174 5,150 2,920 2,920 2,920 4,087 8,012 4,087 8,012 4,087 8,012 4,087 11,281 11,246 11,278 11,278 11,281 11,	5,957 3,969 4,213 677 4,2564 2,458; 1,136 2,4910 1,273 2,711 10,701 4,268 1,319 2,711 10,701 4,268 1,319 2,711 10,701 4,268 1,319 2,711 10,701 4,268 1,319 2,142 2,418 1,319 2,142 2,418 1,319 2,142 1,319 1,319 2,142 1,319 1	2,403 1,698 1,164 1,854 220 1,677 1,198 84 4,915 1,764 1,220 3,588 1,670 2672 2,049 2673 3,574 3,420 51,275 2,049 2,049 2,049 2,049 3,874 3,420 51,275 2,049 3,874 3,420 51,275 2,28 51,275 1,27	2,086 2,142 1,742 2,404 2,464 1,000 958 0,514 1,200 1,762 4,406 1,7413 5,813 926 1,169 3,044 1,785 2,550 4,073 1,169 3,044 1,200 1,785 2,550 4,073 1,305 4,256 4,073 1,305 4,256 4,073 1,305 4,256 4,073 1,305 4,256 4,256 4,256 4,256 4,256 4,466 1,200 1,2	1,306 617 734 1,128 708 708 331 312 0 185 538 1,003 1907 2,393 1,947 907 2,393 329 477 1,181 453 366 438 1,705 1,684 411 2,842 50 498 1,853 1,465 5,1684 66 5,100 66 66 66	142 289 246 225 0 58 129 126 96 287 576 214 833 127 146 274 147 166 274 177 96 978 623 127 775 978 621 132 132 132 133 133 134 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137	\$ 331,043; 220,792 214,378 300,709; 19,903 178,953 140,696 111,716 3,118; 55,219 132,688 233,590 68,476 184,354 595,642 225,080 925,931; 65,190 82,867 153,702 282,674 157,597 72,261; 210,498 668,706 658,165 148,381 1,163,407 30,568 163,754 441,702 41,919 7,204 96,231 2,356,294 372,770 40,205 64,617	72,373 50,051 45,393 45,393 68,422 9,115 50,750 37,086 40,298 1,756 21,886 41,625 58,880 22,364 41,625 58,880 22,364 125,883 65,285 124,837 18,293 31,192 45,630 80,664 41,422 19,712 58,458 112,421 112,102 198,089 12,963 52,785 119,872 96,685 6,442 33,473 295,243 13,253 29,370	46,822 \$ 25,479 20,388 35,376 666 12,712 13,883 25,77 3,646 20,963 23,034 5,172 23,442 71,407 19,466 152,533 5,587 11,884 32,581 13,698 9,367 23,699 82,576 87,066 21,313 175,154 2,295 18,520 18,520 18,520 18,520 18,521 18,698 11,324 301,481 26,325 1,025	371,541 196,341 196,341 172,089 240,580 13,986 154,044 121,213 85,644 2,493 37,741 98,671 198,885 555,346 132,922 575,937 185,576 711,502 66,820 68,881 108,636 224,359 128,791 53,939 143,272 523,113 582,794 110,428 136,782 339,953 28,118 136,782 339,953 27,763 327,763	62,337; 32,667; 31,844; 56,009; 1,603; 23,414; 21,957; 623; 7,241; 31,308; 38,873; 10,792; 39,454; 106,025; 32,851; 185,184; 14,763; 11,915; 20,049; 45,326; 24,373; 17,012; 36,922; 117,276; 124,253; 36,033; 270,899; 4,976; 33,577; 74,047; 71,391; 1,341; 18,789; 441,411; 37,170; 4,301; 10,661;	\$ 433,878 229,008 229,033 296,589 177,458 143,170 110,218 3.128 44,982 129,979 237,758 66,138 172,376 681,962 2218,427 896,686 81,583 80,796 128,685 153,164 170,359 414,000 39,154 170,359 414,000
	40 41 42 43 44	Trinity	252 206 184 134	423 210 139 87	7,199 5,107 2,805 2,368	5,075 3,285 1,759 1,768	1,730 1,202 709 603	2,043 1,285 750 892	837 578 211 398	394 182 42 121	$\begin{array}{c} 489,435 \\ 172,796 \\ 78,594 \\ 73,538 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c c} 66,660 \\ 44,674 \\ 24,690 \\ 22,796 \end{array}$	17,594 35,619 17,298 6,729 5,586	176,000 280,194 137,489 64,298 67,114	29,856 51,750 28,185 14,046 7,664	205,856 331,944 165,674 78,344 74,778

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board	Little Rock, Arkansa	s12/31/59
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Arkansas	6/30/59
Ouachita College	Arkadelphia, Arkansa	s 5/31/59
Ouachita College Endowment Fund Committee	Arkadelphia, Arkansa	s 5/31/59
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	Monticello, Arkansas	12/31/59

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective balance sheets and statements of income and expenses or receipts and disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institutions, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of the operations for the periods then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas February ?, 1960

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1959

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash on hand and in banks	8304.826.25
Investments—Foundation investment fund—Par value*	
Building and loan stock	25,000.00
Certificate of deposit—Worthen Bank and Trust Company	50,000.00
U. S. Government bonds-W. M. U.	20,570.00
Church bonds—Lottie Moon	100.00
Deposits—Arkansas Baptist—Paper stock	5,800.00
—Post office	257.99
—Airlines ————————————————————————————————————	$425.00 \\ 1.480.70$
-Mail room	1,186.90
Inventory publications and literature—W. M. U.	2,342.85
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist	1.781.03
Office furniture and fixtures \$5,800.00	-,
Less: Reserve for depreciation 5,800.00	
And the state of t	
Real estate and furnishings:	
Conway Student Center \$ 23,565.87	
Fayetteville Student Center 78,732.25	
Jonesboro Student Center 27,000.00	
Monticello Student Center 26,000.00	
Russellville Student Center 11,200.00	
Office building	
Tulip Church 1.00	
Fayetteville land—State Missions Department 1,200.00	
Assembly 112,280.96	
Camp grounds 6,291.97	
Camp Robinson property 1.00	2405 050 00
West Memphis property 1.00	\$435,879.88
Total Assets	\$906,801.90
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

^{*} Note: Included in investments is \$10,580,00 life insurance on the life of Joe P. Riley, assigned by him to the Foundation for a memorial fund. These are paid up policies and are carried at the full paid up value inasmuch as the policies will not be surrendered until the death of the donor.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1959

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES

Receipts Not Distributed:		
Cooperative Program\$	521.96	
Arkansas Baptist College Campaign	50,111.01	\$ 50,632.97
Fund Balances:		
Administration \$		
Arkansas Baptist	33,379.97	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly	44,177.48	
Camp grounds	19,016.90	
Arkansas Baptist History	223.89	
Baptist Student Union-Operating fund	2,789.18	
-Capital needs fund	38,907.84	
Brotherhood	3,673.79	
Church music	3,852.76	
Race relations	12,720.18	
Foundation-Operating fund	10,219.73	
-Investment income	4,405.49	
Ministerial student aid	$3,737.59 \\ 6,242.36$	
Ministers' retirement	0.242.50 $1.951.59$	
Promotion and convention		
State missions—Evangelism	$61,229.65 \\ 1,977.89$	
Sunday School	2,180.09	
Training Union	39,708.08	
Woman's Missionary Union Emergency reserve fund	6.373.23	
Pulaski County college property	12,950.00	
New mission sites	24.079.00	
Future office building	15.976.65	\$353,591.75
Special Funds:		4000,001.10
Foundation investment funds \$		
Real estate and furnishings Church building bonds—Lottie Moon offering	100.00	\$502,577.18
Total Liabilities		\$906,801.90

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1959

Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks-January 1, 1	959		\$181,630.78
Cash Receipts:			
1959 Cooperative Program		\$1.600.521.96	
		φ.,οοο,οωοο	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital\$	20.016		
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	$38.580.93 \\ 5.719.64$		
Ouachita College	475.00		
Foreign missions	14.071.74		
Home missions	5,154.93		
Old ministers' relief	155.07		
Southern Baptist Convention—	100.01		
President fund	3,200,00		
Southern Baptist Seminary Library	510.00		
American Bible Society	575.00		
Civic Morality	917.83		
Assembly	2,000.00		
Camp grounds	195.00		
BSU-Summer missions	1.288.26		
-Mary Denny Memorial Fund	33.50		
-Capital needs	1,265,00		
Brotherhood-R. A. Camp	127.00		
Foundation Investment Fund	9,003.61		
State missions	1,840.78		
W. M. U. designated offerings:			
State missions-			
Dixie Jackson \$ 32,112.16			
Foreign missions-			
Lottie Moon 189,138.93			
Home missions-			
Annie Armstrong 56,172,55			
Orphans Home			
helper 766.04		•	
District budget 5,432,82			
BWC project—			
Camie Jay 602,36			
Special gifts—			
Miscellaneous 1,968.86			
Special gifts—			
Missionary speakers 25,42			
Magazine fund 279.75			
Narcotics education 273.98			
Lillian May Schol-			
arship Fund 250.00 \$	287,022.87	\$ 372,649.68	
Totals Forwarded		\$1,973,171.64	\$181,630.78

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1959

Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks brought forward		\$181,630.78
Cash Receipts (continued):		
Total brought forward	\$1 072 171 64	
Total brought forward	\$1,919,111.04	
Miscellaneous cash receipts:		
Arkansas Baptist:		
Subscriptions \$ 81,460.95		
Advertising 13,784.15		
Cuts 999.29		
Special editions 4,525.00	`	
Cuts 999.29 Special editions 4,525.00 Sale of jokes 15.00 \$100,784.33	,	
Autonous Doubles		
Arkansas Baptist Assembly reservations		
Camp grounds—R. A.	,	
Camp grounds—11. 11. 660.00)	
Church music-0. B. C.		
Camp reservations 5,672.87	7	
Arkansas Baptist History:		
Biographies \$ 148.00		
Biographies \$ 148.00 Sale of books 29.44 177.44	1	
Ministers' retirement:		
Relief and Annuity Board 687.50		
Office building maintenance 9,441.88		
Central College—Student account. 50.00 W. M. U.—Lillian May		
Scholarship Loan payments 140.00		
W. M. U.—Book and flower fund 45.30		
Federal withheld tax 18,197.17		
Social Security tax)	
Employees\$ 6,919.58		
Employer	1	
211 project 113		
Hospital dues:		
Employees		
Ministers)	
Sick benefits 973.68	3	
Sunday School Board:		
BSU \$ 8,385.89		
Church music 6,414.71		
Sunday School 8,370.93 Training Union 7,418.43 30,589.96	}	
		•
Totals Forwarded\$239,937.03	\$1,973,171.64	\$181,630.78

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1959

Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks brought for	erwai	rd		\$181,630.78
Cash Receipts (Continued): Total brought forward			\$1,973,171.64	
Miscellaneous cash receipts (cont.				
Total brought forward		239 937 05		
Total bloaght forward	φ	200,001.00		
Home Mission Board:				
Race relations\$ 3,000.00)			
Extension schools. 3,600.0				
State missions 2,000.0				
City missions624.9	7 \$	9,225.01		
Interest:				
Administration \$ 1,625.0)			
Foundation 2.416.4				
W. M. U. 405.00		4,446.48		
State Missions Endowment Fund	1	185.50	\$ 253,794.04	
	-			
Transfers:				
From State Missions to Race Relations	de	3,300.00		
From Dixie Jackson to	Ф	3,300.00		
State Missions		22,898.15		
From Dixie Jackson to		22,000.20		
Race Relations		7,632.72		
From Foundation Operating		•		
to Foundation Interest		51.50		
From District Budget to				
W. M. U. accounts		5,432.82		
From W. M. U. books to Convention bank account		11,468,17		
From Assembly Operating		11,400.11		
to Assembly Capital Needs		8,932.78		
From Central College Liquida		0,000.00		
to Miscellaneous Fund		355.21		
From Extension School to				
Race Relations		3,431.43		
From Office Buildings to		0.705.00		
AdministrationFrom Camp Grounds to		2,795.39		
Capital Needs		6,897.94		
From W. M. U. Expense to		J,001.04		
W. M. U. Reserve		5,000.00		
Totals Forwarded	\$	78,196.11	\$2,226,965.68	\$181,630.78

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1959

Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks brought forward			\$ 181,630.78
Cash Receipts (Continued):			
Total brought forward	\$2	,226,965.68	
Transfers (cont.):			
Total brought forward \$ 78,196.11			
From W. M. U. expenses to Youth Work 1,500.00			
to Miscellaneous work 475.00	\$	80,171.11	
Total Receipts			\$2,307,136.79
Total to be Accounted for			\$2,488,767.57
Cash Disbursements:			
Future office building	\$	100.00	
New mission sites—			
Forrest Highlands Church		4,000.00	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital		115,513.52	
Baptist Memorial Hospital		30,000.00	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage		94,346.97	
Ouachita College		254,839.64	
Southern Baptist College		31,680.00	
Southwide causes:			
Cooperative Program\$576,000.00			
Foreign missions 194,647.54			
Home missions 57,023.56			
Southern Baptist Convention			
President Fund 3,200.00		830,871.10	
Foreign Missions Board		8,563.13	
Home Missions Board-Braille Evangel		25.00	
Home missions—Michigan Baptist Convention Relief and Annuity Board—		4,278.92	
Old ministers' relief		155.07	
Southern Baptist Seminary Library		510.00	
American Bible Society		575.00	
Christian Civic Foundation		5,627.10	
Civic Morality—Expenses		290.73	
Administration		43,148.73	
Arkansas Baptist		103,835.11	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly—Operating		33,072.22	
Totals Forwarded	\$	1.561.432.24	\$2,488,767,57

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1959

Exhibit "B"

Total to be Accounted for Brought Forward	\$2,488,767.57
Cash Disbursements (Continued):	
	100.01
Total brought forward\$1,561 Arkansas Baptist Assembly—Capital needs	,432.24
Camp—Operating 2	.259.10
	,259.10
	176.71
	,148.42
	,905.90
	576.96
	404.26
Church music 27	.633.43
Race relations—Operating14	,643.97
	548.01
	459.29
Foundation investments	677.10
Foundation interest payments 1, Ministerial student aid	,293.14
Ministerial student aid	900.00
	,102.67
	,646.46
	,548.41
	657.62
	,242.49
Training Union 34	,371.55
	,167.89
Woman's Missionary Union-Designated contributions:	
Dixie Jackson:	
Promotional	
materials \$ 1,581.29	
State missions 22,898.15	
Race relations 7,632.72 \$ 32,112.16	
District hudget	
District budget	
District meeting 673.10	
Leadership conferences 555.98	
Narcotics education	
Magazine fund for missionaries 166.50	
Special gifts-Miscellaneous 2.737.81	
Inter-racial work 364.96	
Lillian May Scholarship Loans 930,00	
Totals Forwarded \$ 44,140.00 \$2,023	,782.53 \$2,488,767.57

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1959

Exhibit "B"

Total to be Accounted for Brought F	orward			\$2,488,767.57
Cash Disbursements (Continued):				
Total brought forward		\$2,	023,782.53	
Woman's Missionary Union-				
Designated contributions (cont.):				
Total brought ferward\$	44 140 00			
Burney gifts	83.56			
Book and flower fund	17.46	\$	44,241.02	
Federal tax			18,197,17	
Social Security			6,466.40	
Employees' retirement			21,200.64	
Blue Cross—Employees' dues Blue Cross—Ministers' dues			$2,107.00 \\ 11,225.10$	
Employees' sick benefits			973.68	
Supply and mail room			348.03	
Certificate of deposit			20,000.00	
Miscellaneous fund:				
Baptist World Alliance\$	212,00			
Painting for Brotherhood				
Commission Building	500.00			
Gift for Grace HamiltonGift for Edgar Williamson	500.00 1 500.00	\$	2,712,00	
- City 101 Dagar Williamson	1,000.00	Ψ	2,712,00	
Transfers:				
From Arkansas Baptist Assembly to Capital Needs\$	8,932.78			
From Office Building	0,002,10			
to Administration	2,795.39			
From W. M. U. expenses to W. M. U. reserve	5,000.00			
From W. M. U. expenses to	5,000,00			
Youth Work	1,500.00			
From State Missions	0.000.00			
to Race Relations From camp to camp—	3,300.00			
Capital needs	6,897.94			
From Extension Schools				
to Race Relations From Central College Liquidating	3,431.43			
to Miscellaneous Fund	355.21			
Tanana Tanana 4 . 3 . Ta xxxxxx				
to Miscellaneous Fund	475.00	\$	32,687.75	
Total Disbursements				_\$2,183,941.32
Cash on hand and in banks-December 3	21 1050			@ 2010060E
Casa on hand and in banks—December a	эт, тара			φ э∪4,040.20

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1959

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Funds: Cash on hand and in banks—Schedule ''1'' Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank Accounts receivable—Patients \$423,669.58 Less: Reserve for bad debts \$166,552.61	200,653.15 807.34 257,116.97	
Account receivable—Building fund Accounts receivable—Other—Schedule ''2'' Inventories—Schedule ''3'' Prepaid insurance Prepaid Cobalt source	171.119.49	
Total General Fund		\$1,009.082.01
Total Designated Funds		\$1,412,123.44
Plant Investment: Land Equipment \$ 619,867.06 Air conditioning 254,238.28 Medical Arts Building 686,641.48 New hospital addition 1,255,011.76 Main building and elevators 576,687.64 Remodeling of main Building 339,093.65 Store building 40,513.04 Nuvses home 176,232.60 Kitchen annex 23,328.42 Dwellings 27,775.00 Nurses' building—Siloam Springs 1,347.51 Automobiles 11,066.33 Other 74,279.64	\$ 239,758.18	
Less: Reserve for depreciation \$\frac{\$4,086,082.41}{936,136.59}\$	\$3,149,945.82	
Pneumatic tube system— Construction in progress Deposit—Seventh Day Adventist property Total Plant Investment		\$3,408,204.00
Total Assets		

Note: Explanatory comments follow and are considered part of this report.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL BALANCE SHEET

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund: Liabilities: Accounts payable—Trade —Other —Other Other funds Mortgage installments due—Note 1 Accrued payroll Accrued social security tax Federal withheld tax Accrued sales and excise tax Accrued interest payable	1,800.09 9,283.45 750.00 54,660.46 6,742.23 16,633.37 824.37	
Surplus	\$ 201.232.74 \$ 807,849.27	
Total General Fund		\$1,009,082.01
Designated Funds: Building—Exhibit ''D'' Other—Schedule ''4''	\$1,402,839,99 9,283,45	
Total Designated Funds		\$1,412,123.44
Plant Investment: Liabilities: Mortgage payable—Prudential Insurance Company \$9,187.50		
Less: Amount due in the next year 750.00	8,437.50	
Mortgage payable— Equitable Life Assurance Society		
Capital invested in plant	1,198,174.74 2,210,029.26	
Total Plant Investment		

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMENTS ON BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1959

- Note 1. A new surgical building having a total estimated cost of \$1.494.870.00 is under construction. The hospital in order to finance this construction and to consolidate the indebtedness due on the addition to the main hospital building received a commitment from the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States for a total loan of \$2,050,000.00 to be repaid in fifteen years with interest at 5% per annum. Under terms of the agreement, principal payments on the present loan have been waived and payments will resume on the total loan at the beginning of the fourth month after completion of the building. The hospital has agreed to pay 1% as a fee for the above commitment.
- Note 2. At June 30, 1959, there were purchase commitments for the following:

Kitchen and food serving equipment	\$ 44,479.00
Pneumatic tube system	38,500.00
Operating room equipment	63,881.79
X-Ray equipment	4,113.25
Emergency room equipment	999.07
Registry system	6,413.41
Music system	1,119.15
•	

\$159,505.67

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATEMENTS

OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Six-Month Periods Ended June 30, 1959, and June 30, 1958 Exhibit "B"

	Six Months Ended June 30,		
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services:	1959	1958	
Room and care of inpatients—Exhibit "B-1". X-Rav department—Exhibit "B-2". Cobalt department—Exhibit "B-3". Laboratory—Exhibit "B-4". Operating rooms—Exhibit "B-5". Pharmacy—Exhibit "B-6". Recovery room—Exhibit "B-7". Emergency room—Exhibit "B-8". Physical therapy—Exhibit "B-9".	82,431.06 (3,179.28) 122,073.53	(\$218,035.56) 72,366.43 (4,857.62) 96,338.42 (13,564.64) 147,745.01 (995.86) 3,390.84 (50.07)	
Net Income from Hospital Services	\$113,725.62	\$ 82,336.95	
Other Hospital Income:			
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity Other charity income Income—Room and board of employees Purchase discounts Charts Rental—Television sets to patients —Telephones to patients	1,039.00 2,316.32 3,702.35	\$12,500.01 $1,407.75$ $3,015.50$ $3,639.42$ 617.60 $2,477.35$ 461.00	
Miscellaneous	324.67	1,266.30	
Total Other Hospital Income	\$ 22,823.59	\$ 25,384.93	
Net Hospital Income	\$136,549.21	\$107,721.88	
Other Income			
Coffee shop—Exhibit "B·10" Medical Arts Drug Store—Exhibit "B·11" Medical Arts Building—Exhibit "B·12" Other rents—Exhibit "B·13" Soft drinks and vending machines—Net Cigarette machines—Net Pay telephones Adjustment of supplies inventory Miscellaneous	1,350.16 5,418.46 2,861.79 197.34 904.13	$ \begin{array}{c} \$ & 4,128.54 \\ 22,159.56 \\ 4,996.02 \\ 1,258.44 \\ 2,924.02 \\ 165,22 \\ 741.31 \\ 306.56 \\ 1,482.24 \end{array} $	
Total Other Income	\$ 36,717.08	\$ 38,161.91	
Other Expense: Interest Loss from dwellings razed	\$ 40,122.08	\$ 28.740.39 16,878.97	
Total Other Expense	\$ 40,122.08	\$ 45,619.36	
Excess of Income Over Expense to General Fund Surplus	\$133,144.21	\$100,264.43	

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE BALANCE SHEET December 31, 1959 Exhibit "A"

ASSETS		
Current Assets: Cash on hand and in banks	0104 465 50	
Prepaid insurance	\$124,405.55 245.45	
Prepaid insurance Notes receivable—P. J. Douglas	3,467.85	
Total Current Assets		\$128,178.83
Special Fund: Student Loan Fund—Cash in bank		2,586.22
		2,000.22
Home Helpers Fund—Cash on hand and in bank	. \$ 891.27	
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash in bank	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Restricted Funds: Home Helpers Fund—Cash on hand and in bank Clothing Fund—Cash in bank Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash in bank Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash in bank	221.13	
Total Restricted Funds		\$ 3,836,33
Investments:	9 9 500 00	
Other investments—U. S. Government securities	63.481.47	
Endowment Fund—Stocks and bonds	1,835.15	
Total Investments		. \$ 69.016.62
Fixed Properties:		,,.
Real estate—Land	\$ 14,487.00	
Driveway Cemetery lots Pay areas	70.00	
Cemetery Iots Pay areas \$105,363,58 Buildings—Old \$105,363,58 —New 62,505,53 —Cottage dormitories 132,843,86 —Duplex cottages 105,081,10 —Gyrm—Assembly building 106,683,84 —Farm 21,698,59 —Pasteurizing plant 11,716,09	5,564.01	
-New		
-Cottage dormitories 132,843.86		
-Farm 21,698.59		
TI, TIO.00		
girls' dormitory 1,458.94		
Farm improvements 2,285.80		
Apartment Basement girls' dormitory 1,458.94 Farm improvements 2,285.80 Superintendent's home 34,964.10 Farm manager's home 14,968.39	\$599,569.82	
Furniture and equipment	21,462.78	
Furniture and equipment Autos and trucks	13,641.34	
School busses Farm equipment		
Equipment	28,313.39	
Sewer system Livestock	5,000.00	
Equipment Sewer system Livestock Library books	413.90	
Total Fixed Properties		\$740,249.95
Total Assets		\$943,867.95
LIABILITIES AND NET WORT		
Endowment Fund Special Fund		3,700.00 2,586.22
Accounts Payable		18.79
Net Worth Equity in fixed properties\$740,249.95		
Restricted funds 3,836.33 Working capital 156,031.24		
Capital improvement fund	37,445.42	
Total Net Worth		\$937,562,94
Total Liabilities and Net Worth		\$943,867.95

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1959 Exhibit "B"

Receipts and Income: (See note below) *			
Executive Board-1959 Cooperative Pro-	gram	.\$ 40,000.00	•
Designated		38,580.93	
Direct contributions-Undesignated		10,699.44	
Special contributions-Thanksgiving and	Christmas	$_{-}$ 40,427,34	
-Clothing fund		. 5,732.55	
-Recreation and all			
-Home helpers fun-	d	. 1,199.14	
-Student loan fund		. 158,05	
-Recreation equipm		185.40	
Camps		1,946.20	'
Farm income:			
Farm produce	\$ 21,569.05		
Sale of livestock, etc.	1,034.77		
Increase in livestock value	1,530.24		
	\$ 24,134.06		
Less: Farm produce used	9 24,134.00	\$ 2,565.01	
ness. Farm moduce used	21,309.03	φ 2,000.01	
Interest received	\$ 2,456.85	2,456.85	
Increase in value—U. S. Bonds		_ 1,358.35	
Dividends received		. 318.96	
			•
Total Receipts and Income			\$148,955.27
			\$148,955.27
Expenses:			
Expenses: Salaries		.\$ 40,494,48	
Expenses: Salaries Wages		.\$ 40,494,48 - 13,460.06	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity		.\$ 40,494,48 13,460.06 2,515.30	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity		.\$ 40,494,48 13,460.06 2,515.30	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased		40,494,48 13,460.06 2,515.3 1,431.09 20,760,77	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased		.\$ 40,494.48 13,460.06 2,515.30 1,431.09 20,760.77 6,235.10	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense		.\$ 40,494.48 13,460.06 2,515.30 1,431.09 20,760.7 6,235.10 8,265.91	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities		\$ 40,494.48 - 13,460.06 - 2,515.30 - 1,431.09 - 20,760.77 - 6,235.10 - 8,265.91 - 8,923.49	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance		.\$ 40,494.48 .1 13,460.06 .2,515.30 .1,431.09 .2 00,760.75 .6,235.10 .8,265.91 .8,923.40 .4,049.87	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing		.\$ 40,494.48 .1 13,460.06 -2,515.30 .1,431.09 -20,760.77 -6,235.10 .8,265.91 .8,923.49 -4,250.00	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense		.\$ 40,494,48 13,460,00 2,515,30 1,431,09 20,760,77 6,235,10 .8,265,91 8,923,49 4,049,87 250,00 2,162,69	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense		.\$ 40,494.48 13,460.06 2,515.30 1,431.00 20,760.77 6,235.10 8,265.91 8,923.49 4,049.86 2,162.69 2,162.69 14,690.86	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense Repairs—General		\$ 40,494,48 - 13,460.06 - 2,515.30 - 1,431.09 - 20,760,77 - 6,235.10 - 8,265.91 - 8,265.91 - 4,049.87 - 250.00 - 2,162.68 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 3,145.48	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense Repairs—General Replacements and improvements School supplies and expense		\$ 40,494.48 - 13,460.06 - 2,515.30 - 1,431.09 - 20,760.77 - 6,235.10 - 8,265.91 - 8,923.49 - 4,049.87 - 250.00 - 2,162.66 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,67.46	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense Repairs—General Replacements and improvements School supplies and expense Music expense		\$ 40,494.48 13,460.06 2,515.30 1,491.09 20,760.77 6,235.10 8,923.49 4,049.87 2,162.69 14,690.36 3,145.48 16,389.89 1,146.71 157.66	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense Repairs—General Rep'acements and improvements School supplies and expense Music expense Music expense Music expense Miscellaneous supplies and expense		\$ 40,494,48 - 13,460,06 - 2,515,36 - 1,481,08 - 20,760,77 - 6,235,10 - 8,265,91 - 8,923,49 - 4,049,87 - 250,00 - 2,162,68 - 14,690,36 - 3,145,48 - 1,146,71 - 157,66 - 2,403,38	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense Repairs—General Replacements and improvements School supplies and expense Music expense Miscellaneous supplies and expense Office supplies and expense		\$ 40,494,48 - 13,460.06 - 2,515.30 - 1,481.09 - 20,760.77 - 6,235.10 - 8,923.49 - 4,049.87 - 250.00 - 2,162.69 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 1,146.71 - 157.66 - 2,403.38 - 1,46.71 - 157.66 - 2,403.38 - 2,000.57	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense Repairs—General Replacements and improvements School supplies and expense Music expense Music expense Music expense Miscellaneous supplies and expense Office supplies and expense Laundry, cleaning, barber and beauty sh	OD	\$ 40,494.48 - 13,460.06 - 2,515.30 - 1,481.00 - 20,760.77 - 6,235.10 - 8,265.91 - 8,928.49 - 4,049.87 - 250.00 - 2,162.69 - 3,145.48 - 1,146.71 - 157.66 - 2,403.38 - 929.57 - 4,088.97 - 4,088.97	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense Repairs—General Replacements and improvements School supplies and expense Music expense Miscellaneous supplies and expense Office supplies and expense Laundry, cleaning, barber and beauty sh Travel	op	\$ 40,494,488 - 13,460.06 - 2,515.30 - 1,481.09 - 20,760.77 - 6,235.10 - 8,265.91 - 8,923.49 - 4,049.87 - 250,00 - 2,162.69 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 14,690.36 - 16,389.89 - 1,146.71 - 1,766 - 2,403.33 - 929.57 - 4,084.97 - 2,049.18	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense Repairs—General Replacements and improvements School supplies and expense Miscellaneous supplies and expense Office supplies and expense Office supplies and expense Laundry, cleaning, barber and beauty sh Travel Advertising	ор	\$ 40,494.48 13,460.06 2,515.30 1,481.06 2,625.10 20,760.77 6,235.10 8,265.91 8,293.49 4,049.87 2,162.69 14,690.36 3,145.48 16,389.89 1,146.71 157.66 2,403.33 929.57 4,088.97 4,088.97 4,088.97	
Expenses: Salaries Wages Relief and annuity Social security Provisions—Food purchased Clothing and shoes purchased Auto and truck expense Utilities Insurance Auditing Medical expense Farm and dairy expense Repairs—General Replacements and improvements School supplies and expense Music expense Miscellaneous supplies and expense Office supplies and expense Laundry, cleaning, barber and beauty sh Travel	ор	\$ 40,494.48 13,460.06 2,515.30 1,481.06 2,625.10 20,760.77 6,235.10 8,265.91 8,293.49 4,049.87 2,162.69 14,690.36 3,145.48 16,389.89 1,146.71 157.66 2,403.33 929.57 4,088.97 4,088.97 4,088.97	

BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1959

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Total Receipts and Income Brought Forward	\$148,955.27
Expenses (Cont:)	
Total brought forward\$160,502	.18
Postage and express 645	.14
Recreation and allowances	.77
Home helpers expense 811	.80
Recreation equipment	.42
Put in student loan fund 158	.05
Summer camps 1,225	.75
Christmas specials 411	.77
Thanksgiving expense 2,319	.00
Mothers' aid 475	.00
Total Expenses	\$169,850.88
Excess of Expenses over Receipts and Income	(20,895.61)

^{*} Not included in receipts is \$37,445.42 received during the year from various estates, individuals and cooperative program (\$15,000.00) which were designated for capital improvements and are classified in the net worth section of the balance sheet as such. When these funds are expended, they will then be taken into income as designated donations.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1959 Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets:				
Cash on hand and in banks—General fund	\$	28,587.53		
A account a page in a blo				
Students and rents 25,978.72 \$ 26,061.72				
Less: Reserve for bad debts 8,594.58		17,467.14		
Accounts receivable—Other Inventories—Provisions and supplies Due from Endowment Fund income account		479.43 40,530.80 50,606.75	\$	137,671.65
Restricted Assets:				
Cash on hand and in various banks-Various				
funds		46,068.49		
Various stocks		38,968.00 45,000.00	\$	130,036.49
-				
Trust Funds-United States Treasury Bonds:				
William Lee Johnson-Trust	\$	2,000.00		
James White—Trust		1,000.00	\$	3,000.00
Investments: Various savings accounts	o.	1 501 65		
United States Savings and Church bonds	\$	$1,781.67 \\ 2,470.00$		
Various stocks		44,150.00	\$	48,401.67
Bond and Interest Sinking Fund Account: Cash in Elk Horn Bank and Trust Company— Arkadelphia, Arkansas				36,467.83
Properties:				
Land—Campus, farm and other	\$	105,757.23 $43,995.57$		
Buildings	2	.059.042.00		
Equipment and library books Automobiles, trucks and tractors		432,082.47		
Livestock		6,508.23 5,698.00	\$2	,653,083.50
Other Assets				
Other Assets: Utility deposit				~ 00
				5.00
Other Fund Assets:				
Cash in bank—Bottoms Endowment Fund				
Cash in bank—Bottoms \$ 885.82 Endowment Fund \$ 2,095.93	8	2,981.75		
Notes receivable—Bottoms				
Endowment Fund \$10,000.00	Ф	90 000 00		
Endowment Fund \$10,000.00 Johnson Fund 10,000.00 Accrued interest receivable—Bottoms	\$	20,000.00		
Endowment Fund \$ 850.00 —Johnson Fund \$ 850.00	ds			0.4.004
-Johnson Fund 850.00	\$	1,700.00	\$	24,681.75
Deferred Charges:				
Prepaid insurance				12,033.21
Total Assets				
			- 88.5	CD45 881 10

The College is required to deposit \$35,000.00 in the next year in the bond and interest sinking fund account.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1959

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities: Accounts payable Credit balances—Accounts receivable Deposits—Housing, R.O.T.C. and breakage Accrued interest Accrued relief and annuity Combined withholding and social security taxes payable Notes payable—Amount due within one year Bonds payable—Amounts due within one year		38,862.32 7,202.01 14,818.37 2,929.38 1,363.68 5,151.04 31,729.69 5,000.00	\$	107.056.49
Deferred Liabilities:				
Notes payable \$114,131.77 Less: Amount due within one year 31,729.69 Series bonds payable: Series 'A' - 3.01%_\$ 72,000.00 Series 'A' - 2 ½%_ 290,000.00 Series 'C' - 2 ½%_ 290,000.00 \$562,000.00	\$	82,402.08		
Less: Amounts due within one year	\$	557,000.00	\$	639,402,08
				•
Restricted Funds				130,036.49
Trust Funds:				
William Lee Johnson Trust James White—Trust	\$ 	2,000.00 1,000.00	\$	3,000.00
0.1				
Other Funds: Bottoms Endowment Fund—				
—Principal \$ 10,000.00 —Income 1,735.82	\$	11,735.82		
Johnson Fund \$ 11,604.87 Income 1,341.06	\$	12,945.93	\$	24,681.75
		7777		
Net Worth:				
Investment in properties Working capital—Deficit	\$2	2,653,083.50 511.879.21)	\$9	2 141 204 29
Total Liabilities and Net Worth	- (J, J U D /	9.9	2 045 201 10

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended May 31, 1959

Exhibit "B"

		Ope	Cent of rating come
Operating Income:			
Educational—Exhibit ''B-1'' Non-educational—Exhibit ''B-2''	\$297,745.72 386,973.23		$\frac{43.48}{56.52}$
Operating Income	\$684,718.95	•	100.00
Operating Expenses:			
Educational—Exhibit 'B-1'' \$366,391.41 Non-educational—Exhibit 'B-2'' 349,041.45 Plant operating and administrative		$53.51 \\ 50.98$	
expense—Exhibit "B-4" 230,018.36		33.59	
Total Operating Expenses	\$945,451.22		138.08
Net Operating Loss Non-operating income—Exhibit "B-5"	(\$260,732.27) 438,944.66	_	(38.08) 64.11
Non-operating deductions—Exhibit "B-5"	\$178,212.39 47,005.62	_	26.03 6.87
Net Gain for the Year	\$131,206.77	_	19.16

OUACHITA COLLEGE ENDOWMENT FUND

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1959

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash in Simmons National Bank—Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Bonds—Par value \$279,500.00—Carried at Stocks—Cost Real estate loans Other notes receivable	262,934.22 202,789.26 347,676.86
Total Assets	\$849,776.92
LIABILITIES	
Due income account	
	\$ 9.214.33
Endowment principal—Exhibit "D" Profit from fund operations—Exhibit "E"	711 591 79

OUACHITA COLLEGE ENDOWMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—PRINCIPAL

For the Year Ended May 31, 1959

Exhibit "B"

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1958	\$ 3,228.51
Principal payments—Real estate and other loans \$122,013.04 Stocks sold 9.45 Bonds sold or collected 5,679.11 Addition to principal 1,000.00 Refund of insurance paid for Virgil Case 9,214.33 From income account 9,214.33	
Total Receipts	\$137,958.05
Disbursements:	\$141,186.56
Real estate and other loans made \$131,617.86 Insurance for Virgil Case 42.12	
Total Disbursements	\$131,659.98
Balance in Simmons National Bank-May 31, 1959	\$ 9,526.58

OUACHITA COLLEGE ENDOWMENT FUND STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—INCOME

For the Year Ended May 31, 1959 Exhibit "C"

Balance in Simmons National Bank-May 31, 1958	\$52,191.09
Receipts:	
Dividends on stocks \$9,516.83 Interest on bonds 9,360.15 Interest on real estate and other loans 18,717.48	
Total Receipts	\$37,594.46
	\$89,785.55
Disbursements:	
Loans to principal account \$9,214.33 Remitted to Ouachita College 38,129.51 Trust fees—Simmons National Bank—for	
the period June 1, 1958 to December 31, 1958	
Audit fee 300.00 Legal fee 50.00	
Miscellaneous expense 6.90	
Total Disbursements	\$48,393.13
Balance in Simmons National Bank-May 31, 1959	\$41,392.42

LIST OF MINISTERS IN ARKANSAS

Anders, F. O., 508 W.

Washington, Osceola

Abanathy, Charles, Peach Orchard Abel, Harlan A., 1910 South Independence, Fort Smith Abington, E. Butler, DeQueen Acuff, E. H., Fountain Hill Adams, Bob R., Route One, Lake City Adams, Charles, Route 1, Dermott Adams, Elva V., Route One, Greenwood Adams, Ernest, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Adams, Richard, Box 281, OBC, Arkadelphia Adkins, Homer J., Wright Adkins, Walter J., Route 4, Box 363, Pine Bluff Aikman, F. Clyde, 210 South 13, Rogers Ainsworth, Charles, Route 6, El Dorado Akers, Troy, Box 1965, Little Rock Albritten, Judson, Route 3, Camden Alderson, Doyle, Route 1, Huntsville Alexander, Bobby, Beirne Alexander, Fred, Amity Allen, C. L., Eudora Allen, Harmon Grey, Route 3, Waldron Allen, John L., Route 2, West Fork Allen, Walter E., Route 1, Box 248, Forrest City Allison, Clarence A., Box 211, Junction City Allison, T. B., Pocahontas Allred, Homer D., Northvale Addition, Harrison

Amis, Joe D., Friendship

Anderson, Arthur, OBC, Arkadelphia Anderson, C. S., Hatfield Anderson, Ernest, El Paso Anderson, Joe, Star Route, Mountain Pine Anderson, Raymond, Route 1, Black Oak Applegate, Henry D., Box 17, Blytheville Appling, Carl, Dyess Archer, R. L., Route 1, Heth Armer, Russell, Horatio Armstrong, Gaines N., 254 Whittington, Hot Springs Armstrong, Kenneth, Route 4, Rogers Ashley, W. Earl, 1523 Welch, Little Rock Atkinson, Charles, 115 Johnson, Little Rock Austin, Houston, Ward Auten, Jack, Judsonia Ayers, Walter, Conway Babb, Perry, Box 106, Mansfield Bachus, Gordon, Village Bailey, Ledell, Route 3, Rector Bailey, Roy, Banner Baker, Boyd O., 227 Harris, Wynne Baker, Ernest, Mansfield Baker, John B., Jr., Newport Baker, J. D., 902 West Mill, Heber Springs Baker, Roy, 318 South Division, Blytheville Baker, Roy Jr., Route 1, Manila Baker, Walter J., Griffithville Ballentine, Herman, College City, Walnut Ridge Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo Banton, Ernest, Box 391, Des Arc

Barbour, Wm. Joe., Route 3, England Barefoot, Dewey, 108 Blanton, Texarkana Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton, Arkadelphia Barlow, Noel, 224 Peddicord, Dermott Barnes, H. C., 235 East Oakland, Monticello Barnes, Jack H., P. O. Box 125, Parkdale Barnes, W. L., 1028 East Highland, Malvern Barnes, W. M., Route 4, Bono Barnett, Bill, Mena Barnett, Bobby Joe, Route 1, Marked Tree Barnett, C. F., Jonesboro Barnett, Dale M., Cotter Barnett, Ray J., Box 311, Gentry Barton, C. C., Route 2, Hamburg Bashaw, Bert H., Buckville Basinger, John M., Box 254, Lake City Baskin, Charles, 609 Renfroe, Magnolia Bateman, Melvin, Paragould Bates, James F., Sulphur Rock Batson, Jeff D., 122 Nebraska Street, Pine Bluff Bayless, C. Gordon, 1612 Maple, North Little Rock Bayless, O. L., Box 97, AP Station, Hot Springs Beach, Phillip J., 808 West Young, Malvern Beam, Richard, 5100 South 31, Fort Smith Bean, Jack, Box 87, Mayflower Bearce, Earl, OBC, Arkadelphia Beavers, Ed, Clinton Behannon, Woodrow, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge Belknap, Charlie W., 900 South Anna, Stuttgart Bennett, Amos M., Morrilton

Bennett, Harold C., 2225 Beech, Texarkana Bennett, Jim, Searcy Berry, Carlston, Vanndale Berry, Dan L., Box 332, Danville Beshears, Arthur, Oden Beshiers, Bill, Route 2, Lake City Best, Alexander, P. O. Box 299, Fayetteville Birdwell, C. Dee., '01 South West Avenue, El Dora lo Bishop, Gerald, W nslow Bishop, Ralph, Roste 1, Benton Bishop, R. Wells, Carlisle Bittle, Shelby, Evening Shade Black, Darrell M., Route 2, Box 406, Warren Black, T. L., Abbott Black, W. J., Route 2, Searcy Blackmon, George T., 617 Hickory, Arkadelphia Blackwell, R. L., Eudora Blain, C. M., Route 1, Marked Tree Blake, Sherl, 810 Locust, Conway Bland, W. E., 922 South 3, Rogers Blann, Robert F., 1304 Louisiana, El Dorado Blanton, Herbert, Route 2, North Little Rock Bledsoe, Doyle B., 309 South Grand, Stuttgart Bledsoe, Jack, Box 186, Waldo Bledsoe, J. D., 204 Drexel, Hot Springs Blevins, Dexter, 7 Park Place, Hot Springs Bolinger, Earl, Walnut Ridge Bond, V. A., Route 7, Box 550, Texarkana Bonds, Arlie, Clinton Bondurant, Mason E., 3621 North 6, Fort Smith Bone, R. A., 1765 Lyon, Batesville Boone, E. E., 811 Cherry, Searcy Boswell, Marvin, Route 5, Box 446B, North Little Rock

Bowlin, Gene, Siloam Springs Bowman, Donald A., Portland Box, Gene, D., OBC, Arkadelphia Boyd, Horace, R., McRae Boyles, E. F., 703 Hyacinth, North Little Rock Bracken, Ben, 954 Lyons Lane, Camden Bradford, Loyd, Searcy Bradley, Homer A., Box 385, Eudora Bradley, Vernon, Box 14, Lockesburg Brady, Lee, Fountain Hill Brady, Leroy, Hamburg Bradgon, E. M., 148 North 2, West Helena Bragg, Russell, Caraway Branscum, Guy, 109 North 25, Arkadelphia Branscum, Ray, 2720 Elm, Little Rock Braswell, Walter, Route 2, Crossett Brewer, Billy, Marmaduke Brewer, B. F., 509 North 5, Paragould Brewer, Harry, Pardew Street, Jonesboro Brewer, James F., 600 Franklin, Helena Bridges, Ben L., 201 Normandy Road, Little Rock Brock, Jim, Route 2, Tyronza Brock, Wm. Leon, 103 Ridge Drive, Benton Brown, C. L., Route 1, Roland Brown, Harold T., Trumann Brown, Kenneth, 1112 North Arkansas, Russellville Brown, L. E., 911 Lindell, Fayetteville Brown, Melvin, OBC, Arkadelphia Brown, Wm. R., Plumerville Bryan, Milo, Greenwood Bryan, N. C., Box 264, OBC, Arkadelphia

Buckner, J. W., 908 Beech, Crossett Bufford, Frank, 632 Kentucky, Trumann Bull, Curtis, Route 2, Perryville Bullion, T. J., Keiser Bunch, John Carl, P. O. Box 732, Jonesboro Bunch, Leonard, Nettleton Station, Jonesboro Bunch, Roy D., Box 47, Crossett Bunch, Willis Leonard, Moorefield Burge, Moran, Trumann Burke, W. D., 920 Park Haven, Memphis, Tenn. Burks, Kenny, Fisher Street, Jonesboro Burnett, Morris, Sheridan Burnett, O. Joe, Box 15, Tupelo Burnett, Sam, Pollard Burnett, Wm. M., Judsonia Burnette, W. A., 1920 W. Main, c/o Price Trailer Court, Jacksonvile Burns, James Milton, 636 East Pecan, El Dorado Burris, Dan, 2621 Booker, Little Rock Burris, Hugh, 316 Madison, Texarkana Burrows, John W., Route 3, Van Buren Burton, John F., Jr., Route 4, Box 312, El Dorado Busch, Henry, 1211 College, Little Rock Butler, Alton, 204 S. W., "A", Bentonville Bynum, Forest D., 603 Beatrice, Fordyce Bynum, Luther Calvin, Route 3, Box 279, Little Rock Byrd, Joe F., Route 1, Crossett Byrum, James, Keo Byrum, W. T., Box 146, Hazen Cadwell, Ralph M., Hoxie

Caery, Charles R., Route 2, Caery, Kenneth, Box 69, Barton Caldwell, C. W., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Caldwell, P. J., Route 1, Arkadelphia Calhoon, E. L., Siloam Springs Calhoun, Raborn, Des Arc Calhoun, Willis, Route 1, Box 622, Benton Canady, F. E., Route 2, El Dorado Cantrell, Hugh, Stephens Cantwell, Emmett H., 232 Leo, Shreveport, La. Card, Earnest, Charleston Carlton, C. S., 510 Wilson, Texarkana, Texas Carpenter, Frank, Route 4, Pine Bluff Carpenter, Raymond, 709 North Cherry, Hamburg Carpenter, Verne, Batesville Carozza, Michael, Nashville Carr, Fred, Route 3, Paragould Carroll, R. V., Flippin Carroll, Troy Jr., Murfreesboro Carter, Billy R., Box 217, Dermott Carter, Harold S., Box 60, Moscow Carter, John D., Box 65, Valley Springs Carter, Wayne K., 5308 Maryland, Little Rock Cartwright, B. L., College City, Walnut Ridge Cascio, John, 2989 Cherry Rd., Memphis 18, Tenn. Castleberry, D. E., 307 E. Hardin Pine Bluff Castleman, L. Carl, Lexa Cato, Harold Gene, Gregory Cavender, Vernon, Route 3, Ozark Caylor, John, 1201 Louisiana, Little Rock

Road, Little Rock Champlin, Dan H., 176 Spring, Eureka Springs Chapman, W. F., 716 Archer St., Greenville, Miss. Chesser, Charles, Jr., Route 1, Alma Chesser, Don H., 127 Phillips, Hot Springs Chesser, Henry, Lawson Childers, Tommie, Route 2, Tyronza Chitwood, J. A., Royal Chote, Carl, 115 Tuggle, Hot Springs Christmas, Thomas, Route 2, Dermott Christopher, B. W., Monette Church, P. C., 703 Louise, Clarksville Clanton, V. A., 410 South Main, Monticello Clarke, Lewis E., Box 455, Smackover Clay, Claud, Route 1, Casa Clayton, C. Arnold, 301 Pearl St., Paragould Clayton, John H., Box 284, OBC, Arkadelphia Clayton, W. J., P. O. Box 36, Armorel Clement, J. L., Cedarville Clements, Ben, Batesville Clements, H. W., 518 Bradburn, Paragould Cleveland, Frank, Booneville Coad, Daniel, 1107 4th St., Arkadelphia Cobb, Adrian, Jasper Cobb, Bobby, Route 1, Vilonia Cobb, Donald, Green Forest Cobb, Fred, 1531 May, Fort Smith Coble, Harold H., 2056 Mt. Holly, Camden

Chandler, J. V., 8619 Stanton

Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15, Centerton Coffman, Victor H., 2600 South M., Fort Smith Colbert, Bob, Bakersfield, Missouri Cole, Curtis L., Route 3, Blytheville Cole, Minor E., 212 South College, Coleman, J. Henry, Box 163, Fisher Coleman, H. S., 503 Cleburne, West Helena Coleman, Jesse, Prairie Grove Collier, A. O., 1003 3rd Ave., Paragould Collier, John Ed, Black Oak Collier, John R., Moro Collins, L. A., Bald Knob Combs, Arnold, Cave Springs Compere, Seth, Berryville Conard, James M., 700 West Smith, Benton Conine, George, 512 Mission, Fayetteville Conley, Oliver S., Route 4, Jonesboro Conner, C. D., 1800 Sylvia, Arkadelphia Cook, Ben, Oil Trough Cook, Bill H., 424 North Spring, Harrison Coonis, Bill, Box 311, OBC, Arkadelphia Cooper, C. R., Almyra Cooper, Delton J., Box 16, Diaz Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne Cooper, L. L., Prattsville Cooper, Stanley M., 220 North 25, Arkadelphia Cooper, T. F., Route 1, Box 138, Hartman Coppenger, R. A., OBC, Arkadelphia Corder, Eugene, Clinton

Corder, Perry, Route 2, Perryville Corker, G. C., Ingalls Corkern, Kemuel K., Box 321, Crossett Corley, Don R., Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock Cossey, James I., College City, Walnut Ridge Couch, E. L., Osceola Couch, S. L., 505 West Driver, Osceola Couch, W. F., 312 Spring, El Dorado Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8th, Little Rock Cox, Elmer F., Box 284, Omaha Cox, J. Ernest, Hunter Cox, James D., College City, Walnut Ridge Cragg, Roy, 805 Fourth, Trumann Craig, Warren Mason, Box 133, McGehee Creech, Doyle, 505 Maple, SW, Camden Creed, Robert C., Rohwer Crigler, Claude, Cotter Crisco, Tommy, College City, Walnut Ridge Crites, Everett, Route 5, Paragould Crossland, Irving, Route 3, Charleston Crotts, R. B., Box 493, Lepanto Crowder, P. J., Box 114, Sparkman Croxton, E. A., Box 33, Mandeville Crozier, Charles, Fountain Hill Crumpton, E. L., Route 1, Heth Cupples, T. F., Route 1, Box 48A, Little Rock Dake, Fred B., 1206 South Grand, Stuttgart Damuth, Bob, 181 Delaware

Circle, Jacksonville

Dance, Ed W., 7 Poinsettia Dr., Little Rock Dance, Lee I., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Daniels, Paul, Cove Darby, J. P., Jefferson Street, Van Buren Dark, Marshall E., Box 156, Elaine Davis, Jimmy, OBC, Box 672, Arkadelphia Davis, L. H., 1616 Walnut, Arkadelphia Davis, Oscar, Route 2, Walnut Ridge Davis, Ralph W., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Davis, Richard, Route 1, Heber Springs Davis, Tom, Pollard Davis, Tom, Route 1, Box 59, Little Rock Davis, W. E., Immanuel Baptist Church, Newport Davis, W. O., Route 1, Hindsville Dawes, J. W., Fayetteville Deahl, Fred, 1823 East Washington, North Little Rock Dean, James H., Box 188, Nashville Deaton, Wendell, OBC, Arkadelphia Dedmon, Herbert, 1701 S. Osage, Fort Smith Deese, Wilson C., 138 North 8, West Helena Demrod, Albert, 2009 West 25, Pine Bluff Denney, Ottis E., Greenland Denton, Bobby, Glenwood DePriest, Buel, Berryville Delaney, James E., Mena Dewett, Lewis, Ozark Dickens, Grady, Route 2, Gurdon Dickson, Kelly, Route 1,

Texarkana

Diffie, Harold, 826 Rock Island, El Dorado Divine, J. M., Route 2, Eudora Dodd, Ralph, Greenwood Dodson, Dennis, Route 2, Box 151, ScottDomerese, George, 1306 Reynolds, Clarksville Dorman, B. L., Casa Dorris, R. H., 2004 Moss, North Little Rock Doshier, Max, Gassville Doss, M. M., Route 1, Hamburg Douglas, Ralph, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Douglas, T. D., 608 East Lincoln, Hamburg Dove, Bilo, 415 Vandeventer, Fayetteville Dove, Thomas W., 1318 Hamilton, Mena Dowd, Alvis N., Atlanta, Texas Downs, Curtis, Route 2, Parkin Drake, N. V., 522 South Hill, Fayetteville Drake, W. J., Clinton Dudley, Eugene, Rector Dudley, Oliver, Nettleton Station, Jonesboro Dugger, H. M., Box 577, Heber Springs Duncan, Charles H., Box 146, Mulberry Duncan, Earl Ray, 673 Bayou, Batesville Duncan, Henry, Box 3, Searcy Duncan, James E., Jr., 3823 Walnut, Texarkana, Texas Duncan, J. F., Route 2, Mountain Home Dunigan, R. Gaston, Gould Dunn, Roy, Route 3, Harrison Dutton, Vernon R., 3820 West 20, Pine Bluff Eaker, Lex, 22 Carol, Pine Bluff Earley, Kermit, Fordyce

Eason, John, Quitman

Eaton, Edward, Arkansas Tech, Russellville Eaton, R. Frank, Fouke Echols, R. L., Wilmot Edmondson, Edward B., Route 4, Box 216, Little Rock Edmondson, Kenneth Neil, Route Harrison Edmondson, Milton, 517 South Locust, Harrison Edmondson, W. E., 1101 West Ash, Blytheville Edwards, Earl C., Tyronza Elder, Mack, Osceola Eldridge, Boyd E., 617 North 27, West Memphis Elliff, A. P., 607 West 2, Fordyce Ellis, Cline D., 305 West 5, Fordyce Elmore, E. Harold, Mountain Home Elmore, W. E., Mena Elrod, Edward, Austin Ely, Wallace A., Route 4, Hope Emberton, Aubrey, College City, Walnut Ridge Emory, J. P., Storey Eoff, Troy, Harrison Eppinette, L. D., Lepanto Erwin, V. C., Route 4, Fayetteville Escott, A. G., 1701 South W, Fort Smith Eskridge, Wayne, Sparkman Essman, Bradley, 2304 North 30, Fort Smith Eubanks, S. W., 1115 South 16, Fort Smith Evans, Carroll L., Box 381, McCrory Evans, A. C., Pocahontas Evans, Henry M., Route 3, Box 106, El Dorado

Evans, John E., Route 1,

Heavener, Oklahoma

Evans, J. M., Conway

Fairchild, James H., 2350 Central, Hot Springs Faries, Franklin, P. O. Box 54, Charleston Farmer, G. W., Route 2, Hamburg Farquhar, George, Centerville Farrar, Thomas E. Jr., Wilson Faucett, Carl, Knoxville Faulkner, Marvin E., 2909 Izard, Little Rock Feagin, E. E., 3119 Locust, Texarkana Feazel, Robt. Joe; OBC, Arkadelphia Ferges, Mark, Corning Ferguson, Billy, College City, Walnut Ridge Ferguson, Holman L., 826 West Cherry, Jonesboro Ferguson, Norman E., North 13 & D, Fort Smith Ferguson, Ralph R., Route 5, Box 695, Little Rock Fike, Wayne, Rowher Finch, Charles, State Sanatorium, Booneville Finch, Nolan D., Box 252, Grady Finn, John Thomas, Box 236, Cotter Fitchue, Perry, Route 7, Harrison Fitzgerald, James H., 1609 Chickasawba, Blytheville Fitzgerald, L. L., Greenwood Flanagan, W. O., 2210 North 30, Fort Smith Flowers, E. O., Mammoth Spring Ford, Bernard L., Norfork Ford, J. E., Box 93, Rogers Ford, O. I., Midway Formby, E. B., 2415 Poplar, Pine Bluff Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, Missouri Foster, Wayne, Route 1, Alicia Foster, Winston, 510 West College, Jonesboro

Fowler, Carrol, Sedgwick Fowler, Graham, Box 136, Almyra Fowler, Harvey, Route 4, Box 199, Blytheville Fowler, Van, Route 4, Blytheville Fox, Dewey, Huntington Fox, George S., Route 1, Hensley Fox, Paul, 1401 Pine Valley Road, Little Rock Frazier, T. D., Route 1, Dardanelle Freeman, P. O., Thayer, Missouri French, LeRoy, 236 Cherry, Arkadelphia Fryer, Ross B., 214 West Oakland, Monticello Fuller, Cecil, OBC, Arkadelphia Gadeberry, Walter, Booneville Gallop, Hal, Sr., Route 1, Leachville Gannaway, Edgar Joe, St. Charles Garner, Jimmy, 107 Maurice Street, Nettleton Station, Jonesboro Garner, Loy W., 1421 Cedar, Benton Garner, Olie, Route 1 Box 218, Wilmot Garner, Wm. V., Route 1, Box 111, Little Rock Garrett, Delbert L., Box 132, Yellville Garrott, E. P. J., Batesville Gates, Bennie, Route 2, Trumann Gates, Mac S., 1703 Texas. Malvern Gearing, John D., 1001 Adams, Blytheville Gennings, Marvin, 1620 South 29, Fort Smith Gerren, Jim, 501 East D, Russellville Gibbs, J. W., 528 West Mueller, Paragould

Gibson, Frank, Route 4, Jonesboro Gilbert, Kenneth, Buckville Gilbreath, James, Colt Giles, Glen, 605 West Mueller, Paragould Gill, Johnnie, Cotter Gilliam, L. L., Huntington Ginn, W. A., Route 2, Box 292, Lexa Givins, Wayne, Gurdon Glover, Edgar T., 200 Julia, El Dorado Goff, Basil E., Biggers Golden, Ed, Washington Golden, Oscar, Route 4, Box 396, Hot Springs Golff, Wm., Greenwood Gonzales, E. G., Route 1, Box 247, Hughes Goodbar, Fritz E., 115 Fairview, Little Rock Goodner, J. N., Oden Goodson, Ernest W., Route 18, Box 806, Little Rock Goodwin, P. W., Wilmot Gordon, Terrel G., 212 California Drive, Fayetteville Gossett, Wm. B., Joiner Gotwalt, Chauncey, 3220 Zero, Fort Smith Gould, Tony, Siloam Springs Gower, Ernest, Pollard Goyne, Billy, Thida Goza, Sid, 407 Hillside, Camden Gragg, Ora E., Bentonville Graham, Paul, 4100 Marshall Drive, Fort Smith Grant, Kenneth R., Alma Graves, John H., 319 West Madison, El Dorado Graves, T. L., Route 2, Box 767, Pine Bluff Gray, Ezra W., St. Francis Gray, Horace E., Route 1, Box 311T, Pine Bluff Green, Dewey H., Salem Green, Harold, OBC, Arkadelphia

Green, Johnny A., Goodwin Green, J. M., Fox Greenleaf, Nelson S., 2506 North Berkley Drive, North Little Rock Greenleaf, Oscar A., Levy Station, North Little Rock Greer, Amos, 1124 W. 29, Pine Bluff Gregg, C. E., Marshall Griever, E. E., Hamburg Griffin, Edgar, Pollard Griffin, M. R., Dell Griffin, Shaw, Midway Griffith, Curtis, Route 1, Box 294, Little Rock Grigson, Horace G., Jr., 507 North Polk, Little Rock Grubbs, Marion, Hensley Gulledge, Jack, Brinkley Gulledge, W. T., Arnold Street, Corning Gustavus, Louis B., Perryville Guthrie, Cecil, Box 555, Newport Gwinup, C. F., College City, Walnut Ridge Hacker, S. D., Box 233, Alpena Haire, D. Hoyle, 287 Pearl, Marianna Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett, El Dorado Haley, E. Eldon, Desha Haley, Orville J., 3416 Santa Fe, Fort Smith Haley, Seibert H., Box 121, Decatur Haley, S. A., 1112 Ozier, Van Buren Hall, Andrew M., Box 96, Fayetteville Hall, Jesse W., Star Route 1, Cave City Hall, J. W., Hamburg Halsell, W. C., 1600 Dennison, Little Rock Haltom, Homer W., Box 3087,

Arsenal

Hamilton, F. B., Route 2, Box 126, Gentry Hamilton, John R., Melbourne Hamilton, Waif, 203 2nd, Rector Hamm, Charles, 1211 Mary Allen, Van Buren Hammond, Lawrence M., 727 West Gordon, Harrison Hampton, Melvin G., Route 6, Box 350, Pine Bluff Haney, Ben T., Ozark Haney, Herbert, College City, Walnut Ridge Hankins, Don Roy, Box 83, Dover Hankins, Joe H., 2724 Broadway, Little Rock Harbin, Glenn, 115 Sunset Lane, North Little Rock Harbough, J. W., 3607 Malvern Road, Hot Springs Hargett, John E., 814 East 8, El Dorado Hargis, Maurice B., Box 153, Urbana Harlin, G. L., Gassville Harness, Cecil, Oxley Harrell, James E., Route 1, Benton Harrington, P. O., Box 194, Hardy Harrington, R. D., 413 Stevens, Jonesboro Harris, R. D., Box 16, Lawson Harris, Thomas L., 320 Washington, NW, Camden Harrison, John M., 1618 West 16, Pine Bluff Hart, A. L., Route 1, Bentonville Hart, T. Clyde, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Harvey, Edgar, Forrest City Harvey, O. C., 413 North Grand, Searcy Harvill, J. T., Box 142, Lonoke Harwell, L. H., Route 1, Van Buren

Hassell, Jerre, 8 Wanda Lane,

Little Rock

Hatfield, Lawson, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Hatfield, L. E., Route 1, Van Buren Havner, E. D., Box 81, Woodson Hawks, Paul, Route 3, Box 221, Blytheville Hayes, James, Collins Hayes, J. M., Clinton Haygood, R. V., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Heard, James, 329 Hot Springs Street, Malvern Heard, W. H., Walnut Ridge Henderson, Cloyce, Route 1, Black Oak Henley, Wm. C., 44 Sheraton Drive, Little Rock Henson, G. C., Route 4, Malvern Henson, Loren, V., 701 West Central, Bentonville Herrington, Joe, 204 Drexel, Hot Springs Herron, L. M., 702 Fairview, Malvern Heckett, Andrew R., Box 443, DeWitt Heskett, John P., OBC, Arkadelphia Hester, Joe, Route 4, Rector Hester, Marvin N., Route 2, Roval Heugel, Charlie, Route 1, Box 439, Marked Tree Heydenreich, Vernie, Mansfield Hickem, Bill G., Crossett Hickingbotham, Frank D., 513 South 3rd, McGehee Hickman, James, Box 417, OBC, Arkadelphia Hicks, Glen, Route 2, Everton Hicks, Wm. H., 610 North Oak, Little Rock Higginbotham, J. C., Hamburg Highfill, J. C., OBC, Arkadelphia Hightower, Wm. Harold, Gurdon

Hill, Claude A., P. O. Box 348, Stuttgart Hill, James E. Jr., 1314 West Grand, Hot Springs Hill, Marvin, OBC, Arkadelphia Hill, Walter, 819 East Woodruff, North Little Rock Hillier, David A., Mansfield Hilton, Fred, OBC, Arkadelphia Hilton, Roy B., 318 West K, North Little Rock Hime, Harold H., Bradley Hinch, L. N., Box 235, Dell Hinch, Paul E., 680 West Main, Piggott Hinsley, W. J., 902 Garland, Hot Springs Hinson, Thomas A., Paris Hixson, Laddie, Box 295, OBC, Arkadelphia Hodges, Carl, 523 West Mueller, Paragould Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Box 200. Lepanto Hogan, A. D., DeWitt Hogan, Ernest, Route 1, Hartford Hogan, J. A., Box 196, Sweet Home Hogan, Joseph H., Route 1, Camden Hogue, Jack, 2201 South Cedar Little Rock Holcomb, Jesse, P. O. Box 388, Monticello Holland, C. Z., 629 W. Matthews, Jonesboro Holman, James M., Gillham Holmes, J. G., Sidon Holston, John T., 1525 Porter, Batesville Hook, Don, 120 Clardy, Malvern Hook, Earl, Route 2, Lake City Hooten, G. W., Hope Hopkins, Jerry, Box 367, Siloam Springs Hopper, Guy, 908 North Cherry, Hamburg

Hough, Earl, 1825 Brazil, Fort Smith Houston, Arthur M., Box 282, Blytheville Houston, Oscar, OBC, Box 356, Arkadelphia Howard, J. B., Kensett Howard, Reese S., Beebe Howell, Ronald, Arkadelphia Howie, Clifton M., Box 766, Montrose Howie, M. H., Montrose Howie, Robert D., Box 3, Monticello Huddleston, J. A., Cotter Hudson, John R., Dermott Huffmaster, J. B., Success Huffstutter, E. Bruce, Blue Eye, Missouri Hughes, A. I., Route 2, Atlanta, Texas Hughes, Claude D., Box 209, Mena Hughes, Daniel, Box 429, Jonesboro Hughes, Delton, 910 W. Academy, Searcy Hughes, Eugene, Route 2, Gurdon Hughes, J. D., Route 1, Box 161, Dermott Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson, Texarkana Hughes, Raymond, Big Fork Hunnicut, Loyd L., Box 798, Magnolia Hunt, James, 411 South Elm, Hope Hunt, Wm. Harry, 3515 Parker, North Little Rock Hurd, Herman, 720 East 4, Russellville Hurd, John M., Box 144, OBC, Arkadelphia

Ingram, Edgar A., 1624 West 21,

Ingram, James W., Route 8,

Box 41, Texarkana

Little Rock

Irby, Eugene F., 201 School, North Little Rock Irish, Johnny R., Route 4, Arkadelphia Izard, Ralph S., 605 Baseline Rd., Little Rock Jackson, Clarence, Camden Jackson, Clyde W., Arkadelphia Jackson, Gerald W., P. O. Box 208, Eureka Springs Jackson, Herman Dale, 603 East Walters, Harrison Jackson, J. E., Box 54, Wheatley Jackson, Lendol, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge Jacobs, Harry G., 525 South Pecan, Osceola Jaggars, Marvin, Banks Highway, Warren James, Bill T., Thornton James, Dennis, 914 North Lucille, Harrison James, J. M., Lonoke James, R. A., Route 4, Pine Bluff James, Theo T., Arkansas City Jameson, Doyle, Star Route, Stuttgart Jameson, W. H., 913 Liberty, El Dorado Jamieson, Lowell N., 611 Poplar, Jonesboro Jenkins, F. M., 2141 Alexander, Greenville, Miss. Jernigan, P. H., 808 Delmar, Blytheville Jesser, Walter D., 1778 Janice, Fayetteville Jewell, Eugene, Ashdown Johns, Harrison, 825 Elsie, Batesville Johnson, Bill, College City, Walnut Ridge Johnson, Bob, Piggott Johnson, Carl H., Box 405, Mountain View Johnson, Carl H., 1117 SE Second,

Walnut Ridge

Johnson, Curtis, Route 1, Smackover Johnson, Deland, Pollard Johnson, Doyne, Bingen Johnson, E. L., 610 S. Main, Warren Johnson, Herbert, 1104 South Main, Mountain Home Johnson, Merle A., Jr., Lake Village Johnson, Raymond, 216 North Martin, Warren Johnson, Roy C., Route 1, Box 39, Wilson Johnson, Verl, Beebe Johnson, Walter L., 34 East Cleburn, Fayetteville Johnston, E. P., 912 Rosemond, Jonesboro Johnston, H. W., Box 240, Paragould Jolly, Loy E., Box 2, Humphrey Jones, Carlos, Norman Jones, Clyde D., Route 5, Box 38A, El Dorado Jones, Donald D., Route 1, Dermott Jones, Doug, 3921 Armour, Fort Smith Jones, G. E., Hope Jones, Harvey L., 305 St. Francis Street, Marked Tree Jones, Jim, Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, Monticello Jones, Maurice, Route 3, Paragould Jordan, L. B., Box 281, OBC, Arkadelphia Jordan, L. L., Lake City Jordan, T. H., 304 Cherry, Arkadelphia Joyner, Lee Roy, Box 121, Clarendon Keenen, Marvin D., Tinsman Kelley, Jeffrey, Route 1,

McGehee

Kelley, W. T., 2004 Wirsing, Fort Smith Kelly, Doyne, Box 82, Conway Kelton, Joe, Route 1, Huntington Kendrick, Lawrence, Mabelvale Kendrick, Udell L., 1110 West 51, North Little Rock Kent, Allen D., Lavaca Keppeler, Herman, 103 Elm, North Little Rock Kern, Kenneth C., Route 1, Box 140X, Fort Smith Kerr, Andrew, Box 102, Ogden Kesner, Ray H., Route 1, Booneville Kifer, Gene, Jonesboro Kilburn, John W., 1920 East 6, Pine Bluff Kimbrough, Billy G., 660 18th St. Batesville Kilpatric, Dave, Austin Kincaid, Jim, Box 71, Lake City Kindred, Ausin J., 519 East Huntsville, Springdale King, Byron, Tuckerman King, Howard H., P. O. Box 367, Flippin King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch, Little Rock Kirkpatrick, H. E., P. O. Box 1211, Hot Springs Kite, Billy O., Box 325, OBC, Arkadelphia Kluck, Carl W., 603 So. 12th, Arkadelphia Knabe, Bill, Box 565, Arkadelphia Knickerbocker, Fred L., Jessieville Kreis, D. M., Turner Kreis, Wm. L., Route 4, Box 454, Blytheville Kress, Richard, Route 1, Van Buren Kuykendall, James, Box 307, OBC, Arkadelphia Lagore, Bill, 307 East Oak, Jonesboro

Lagore, David, 307 East Oak, Lewis, Johnny, Route 1, Jonesboro Alexander Lair, Jimmy, 1121 Hobert, Lewis, Phillip, 711 Thompson, Camden McGehee Lambert, Roy A., 2309 Poplar, Lindley, Thomas E., Augusta Pine Bluff Lindsey, James, 222 N. St., Landers, Jim, 19-A Highland, Cullendale Station, Camden Benton Lindsey, O. M., 708 Boatner, Landers, W. E., Route 5, Box Bastrop, La. 407, Little Rock Linton, Elmer E., Altus Langford, Clyde, College City, Lipford, Herman L., Cabot Walnut Ridge Lively, W. H., Conner Langley, L. C., 1501 West Arch, Livingston, Jack E., Route 6, Box 24, El Dorado Langley, Ray Y., Box 593, Parkin Logan, Truman, Route 7, Langston, Otis L., Route 1, Box Harrison 201, Wynne Logue, Ewell M., 1820 Janice, Langwell, Howard, 3107 W. Keihl, Fayetteville North Little Rock Logue, Tom J., 401 West Capitol, Lanman, Richard L., Box 195, Little Rock Midland Long, Emanual, Route 4, McCrory LaSage, Floyd, Route 1, Benton Long, Oakley, Route 5, Lasater, Lonnie F., 2513 Adams, Springdale SW, Camden Lonsbury, George L., 400 North Latham, John C., Colt 23, Van Buren Launius, Cecil, Route 1, Manning Lovell, Leonard, Perryville Lawrence, Charles E., 2117 West Lowe, Franklin G., Route 1, 17, Little Rock Monette Lawrence, Ray, Box 143, Emmett Lumpkin, Doyle, Box 187, Lawson, Jack, 1002 East Central, Sparkman Bentonville Lybarger, Bill, Monette Lawson, John, 903 South B, Lynn, Mack, Route 3, Box 9, Rogers Trumann Lee, Thurlo W., P. O. Box 267, Lyon, Clifford, Box 117, Manila Mansfield Lemmond, Lewis E., 1924 West Lyons, Raymond, Box 37, Peach 16, Texarkana Orchard Leonard, Warren, 3201 South Maddox, Dale, 903 Polk, Corning Savannah, Fort Smith Maddux, R. C., Eudora Lerch, Norman, Booneville Major, Plez, Route 4, El Dorado Lewis, Gene, 320 South 21, West Majors, J. M., Luxora Memphis Mallett, W. B., 205 East 38, Lewis, H. L., 3317 Cobb, Little Texarkana

Maness, Jimmy, Route 1,

Mansfield

Lewis, James P., Route 1, Box

272C, Jonesboro

Mansell, A Kay, 4119 South 21, Fort Smith Marlar, James G., Box 45, Keiser Martin, Bobby Joe, Huntington Martin, Harold, Route 1, Monette Martin, Homer F., Box 23, Grandview Martin, Walter, Route 3, Hamburg Mason, Charles W., Route 2, Conway Massengill, L. W., Almond Mathis, Curtis L., 1010 South Main, Jonesboro Mathis, Quincy D., Box 374, Warren Matthews, I. Roe, Box 126, Lowell Mattingly, Walter R., Box 157, Gravette Mattix, Dale, Route 3, Jonesboro May, Marvin, L., P. O. Box 431, Marmaduke Maynard, Chester S., 923 Rice, Little Rock Maynard, John Paul, Monette Maxwell, Carl, Brookland McAfee, Wm., 3129 Blair, Fort Smith McAlister, G. W., 2905 North K, Fort Smith McBee, James, 715 So. Cherry, Harrison McBride, Don, Box 659, OBC, Arkadelphia McClain, Curtis K., Box 321, Harrisburg McClanahan, John H., Box 240, Hope McClendon, Karl, Box 107, Mena McClendon, Lewis, Box 255, Mena McClenney, J. C., Mt. Ida McCollum, Cecil R., Box 336, Calion McCollum, John J., Route 2, Paragould McCord, Eddie L., Bauxite

McCracken, Otha, Box 55, Gassville McCrary, Bill, Smackover McCray, Paul, 4320 Free Ferry, Fort Smith McCurry, Allen T., 1506 West Center, Searcy McDonald, B. F., 220 South 6, West Helena McDonald, Ed F., Newport McDonald, Eddie, Box 539, OBC, Arkadelphia McDonald, Erwin L., 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock McDormatte, Cleo, 514 Park, Blytheville McDoughle, Leonard D., Box 26, Dumas McElroy, Edgar O., 1203 West 47, North Little Rock McGehee, Hugh, Branch McGhehey, George, 710 West Front, Walnut Ridge McGlothlin, C. E., 415 East 12, Texarkana McGregor, M. T., 3023 Pecan, Texarkana McGrew, S. H., Star Route, Concord McGuire, Morris, Route 2, Box 435, Blytheville McKay, Wm. A., Box 114, Palestine McKenzie, J. D., Route 1, Marked Tree McKinney, Julian, 221 South 6, West Helena McLarry, Newman R., North 13 & D, Fort Smith McLeod, Roy, Sulphur Rock McMenis, Freeman, Devalls Bluff McMichael, Jerry, Mountain Valley Road, Hot Springs McMillion, Joe, Route 1, Hot Springs McMurry, Rhine, Lewisville

McReynolds, D. A., Idabel, Oklahoma Meador, S. J., Cash Mears, Wilson P., 507 Fairview, Texarkana Mehaffey, Pat, 404 West Church, Morrilton Melton, James, Route 4, Batesville Melton, Joseph C., Route 5, Hot Springs Melton, Troy, Route 2, Mountain Home Merideth, W. H., 701 Main, Paragould Merriman, Guy F., Jasper Messick, Herbert A., Route 1, Gassville Middlebrook, Albert, 6 Mabel Nell Road, Van Buren Middleton, Quentin, Omaha Midkiff, J. T., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge Milam, Golden, Huntington Milam, Henry G., Route 2, Greenwood Miles, James O., Box 125, Brookland Miles, Robert, Box 288, OBC, Arkadelphia Miley, Burton A., 315 Allen, Springdale Miller, Clyde, Route 1, Blytheville Miller, C. M., Village Miller, Dillard S., 309 Ninth, Mena Miller, Elmer H., 606 West 11th, Crossett Miller, John H., 816 Clifton, Camden Miller, L. G., Benton Miller, M. C., Route 1, Box 204, Maynard Miller, Ralph, Route 1A, Booneville

Miller, W. O., Box 202, Norman

Miller, Z. B., Route 3, El Dorado

Mills, Otis, 200 9th, Mena Mink, W. A., Newport Minton, G. E., Vanndale Mitchell, J. C., Jr., 407 East Union, Osceola Mize, Jerry, OBC, Arkadelphia Moats, John, Belleville Monk, L. F., Sr., Route 6, Box 435, Pine Bluff Montgomery, J. C., Grubbs Moody, Joel, OBC, Arkadelphia Moon, Donald R., Box 266, Ola Moon, John W., 608 West Washington, Osceola Moore, Alvis J., Box 266, Norphlet Moore, Charles H., Oden Star Route, Ink Moore, Dewayne, 1508 N. Quaker, El Dorado Moore, Don, Route 2, Box 119, Camden Moore, James, Marmaduke Moore, Jay W. C., Box 764, Fort Smith Moran, Owen W., 4801 Lakeview Road, North Little Rock Moran, Robert H., Box 13, Pea Ridge Morgan, Kenneth, Route 1, Paragould Morris, Homer J., Route 1, Alma Morris, Howard, Manila Morris, S. J., 3719 W. 20, Pine Bluff Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16, Pine Bluff Morrison, Garland A., 308 N. West Street, Morrilton Morrison, G. W., Fayetteville Morrison, Robert, 923 South 14, Fort Smith Morrison, Thomas N., 2901 Locust, Texarkana Morton, H. D., 408 South Denver, Russellville Moses, Clinton E., Walcott

Mosley, Marion, Kensett Mullinax, Charles, Lincoln Muncy, A. F., Route 2, Box 374, Blytheville Murdock, Herschel, Knobel Murphy, Ezra, 712 Georgia, Monroe, La. Murphy, Fred Bruce, Huttig Myers, Bill, Route 5, Box 317A, Texarkana, Texas Myers, J. C., 6901 West 41, Little Rock Myers, E. Paul, 601 West Cook, El Dorado Nall, Don Allen, 723 Cardinal, Camden Nance, W. J., Route 1, Box 20, Heavener, Oklahoma Nash, C. W., Route 1, Louann Nash, Harry, Route 3, Walnut Ridge Nash, Jim, Prairie Grove Nelson, Carl P., Huntsville Nelson, Ray S., 407 N. 4, Heber Springs Nelson, W. Hugh, Fountain Hill Nethercutt, G. E., 530 Wildwood, North Little Rock Nettles, H. A., Route 5, Searcy New, E. G., Gentry Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl, Hot Springs Newton, Tom, Box 574, Smackover Nida, Clyde, Rogers Nixon, Carl, Clinton Nixon, Rolla, Fountain Hill Noah, Ernest D., 630 N. 6, Memphis, Tennessee Noble, John, Box 16, Weiner Norris, Simon O., Box 566, Williford Northcutt, J. W., Box 296, O'Bryan, Harold E., Box 206, Dermott

O'Cain, James H., Route 4, Box 725A, Little Rock Odle, Henry, 9012 Chicot Road, Little Rock O'Kelly, Andy, Beirne O'Kelly, Larry D., 412 West Chestnut, Rogers O'Neal, H. A., Ozark O'Neal, John, 2116 Maple, North Little Rock O'Neal, W. B., Route 1, Box 164 B, Jacksonville O'Quinn, Aubrey, Atkins Orr, Joe, 133 Campbell, Trumann Otey, R. C., 2420 Division, North Little Rock Outlaw, Sidney, Route 1, Hoxie Overton, Carl M., 502 East Madison, Berryville Owen, Hugh, 315 Willow, Malvern Owens, Hubert, Georgetown Palmer, Clifford, 712 S. Mt. Olive, Siloam Springs Palmer, H. D., Perry Pannell, W. F., Route 1, Bauxite Parchman, R. Jack, West Helena Parker, George W., Route 3, Waldron Parker, Ishmael, 605 Lillian, Benton Parker, Ray, South Hill, Fayetteville Parker, Robert A., 2233 North 10, Fort Smith Parrish, E. E., Box 54, Trumann Partin, Jennings, Box 514, Ark. Tech, Russellville Passmore, J. D., St. Joe Pate, A. L., Locust Grove Patterson, Jesse H., Route 1, Box 354, Eudora Patterson, Lloyd E., Box 251, Calico Rock Pearson, Carl Janell, 311 Clinton, Arkadelphia Pearson, Paul, Route 1, Box 310B, Pine Bluff

Pennell, Jackie, Box 455, Lincoln Pennington, Curtis, Hampton Pennington, J. Elton, Abbott Peppers, W. L., Cedar Glades Route, Hot Springs Peppers, W. L., Jr., Route 1, Box 188D, Little Rock Perkins, James Richard, 1611 Gaines, Little Rock Perkins, L. Ernest, Route 3, Paragould Perkinson, J. O., Mena Perry, Wm. E., Stamps Peters, George A., Bradley Peterson, Sidney, 3823 Walnut, Texarkana, Texas Pettus, Bearl D., College City, Walnut Ridge Petty, Peter L., Box 86, Vandervoort Phelps, Ralph A., Jr., OBC, Arkadelphia Philliber, Wm. V., 719 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock Phillips, C. Raymond, 915 Louisiana, Texarkana Philpot, Owen L., Eudora Pierce, Billy G., Hughes Piercey, Wm., Route 1, Box 354, Osceola Pillow, S. R., Route 1, Pollard Pinkerton, Bob, OBC, Arkadelphia Pipkins, Emmett, P. O. Box 283, Manila Pirtle, George E., Jr., 1401 East Sixth, Pine Bluff Pirtle, Thomas A., College City, Walnut Ridge Pitman, Thomas A., 418 North Pine, Little Rock Pittman, A. J., 100 Amber, Hot Springs Pitts, Charles F., Box 968, Blytheville Pless, Robert, 4937 Pike Avenue, North Little Rock

Plunkett, Harold W., Hartford Polk, Al, Rogers Polk, E. Clay, Piggott Poole, Gus, Box 314, Green Forest Poole, Tom, 710 West 2nd, Fordyce Poole, W. L., Box 164, Thornton Porter, Jack, Box 116, Gentry Powers, Edward L., Route 1, Harrison Powers, Joe C., Lincoln Pratt, J. R., Urbana Prentice, Murray, Route 1, Harrisburg Presley, Harold D., Leachville Preston, D. D., Route 2, Booneville Price, Alvie, Route 1, Black Oak Prince, Irving M., Cotton Plant Prince, M. E., Route 6, Paragould Probasco, Bill, Oden Pruden, Wesley, 33 Barbara Drive, Little Rock Pruitt, John R., Route 1, Beebe Pruitt, Wm. A., Route 2, Box 766, Pine Bluff Pryor, Harry F., Concord Psalmonds, Alfred W., College City, Walnut Ridge Puckett, Oral, Tilton Purviance, F. C., DeWitt Pyle, Jerry, Route 2, Magnolia Pyles, John C., Viola Queen, James F., 1713 Battery, Little Rock Quinn, Pete, Route 2, Forrest City Ragland, Charles F., 206 Fairway, North Little Rock Ragland, Paul, 300 Oak, Crossett Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fairmont, Memphis, Tennessee Raines, Ralph, 519 3rd Street, Conway Raines, Ronald, 519 3rd, Conway Rambo, James, 1610 West Sycamore, Blytheville

Ratliff, J. E., 1802 East Johnson, Jonesboro Ray, E. S., Route 1B, Star City Ray, Eugene, Route 1, Box 276, Osceola Ray, Harold B., Route 2, Box 232, Blytheville Ray, Lawrence E., Pocahontas Ray, Thomas, Dyess Ready, L. J., Tillar Reaves, Thomas H., 230 Remount Road, North Little Rock Reed, Jesse, 722 North Monroe, North Little Rock Reed, Roy W., Valley Springs Reeves, John D., P. O. Box 207, Clinton Reeves, John T., Route 1, Romance Reeves, Sam C., 712 Caddo, Arkadelphia Reeves, Thomas, Route 3, Heber Springs Reid, Cooper, OBC, Arkadelphia Renshaw, Guin, 760 W. Emerson, Paragould Retman, Victor, Lockesburg Reynolds, Johnnie A., Route 1, Crossett Rice, Melvin R., Biscoe Richards, Thomas A., 115 N. 8, Rogers Richardson, Coy, Route 1, Black Richardson, J. F., Gassville Richardson, Ted, Scott Richardson, T. J., Route 4, Box 436, Blytheville Richey, O. R., Benton Richmond, E. A., Route 11, Box 350, Pine Bluff Rickett, D. A., Route 1, London Ridgeway, E. S., Route 1, Cabot Ridgeway, Vernual, Route 1, Box 1E, Hatfield Riggs, John D., Box 564, Marvell

Riherd, Leslie M., 1257 Central, Batesville Riley, Ed, Gillham Riley, J. P., Eudora Ring, Owen, OBC, Arkadelphia Robbins, John, Box 598, OBC, Arkadelphia Roberts, C. C., 4206 North O, Fort Smith Roberts, Eugene, Route 2, Paragould Roberts, E. W., Knobel Roberts, Graham, 524 West Central, Harrison Roberts, G. M., Rosie Roberts, Paul, 1201 Louisiana, Little Rock Roberts, Mark, Cove Robertson, Grant, Corning Robertson, Homer M., 217 Baker, Jonesboro Robinette, Andrew J., Route 2, Perryville Robinson, A. F., Route 6, Box 323, Pine Bluff Robinson, F. M., Route 2, Leachville Robinson, Finney, Lonsdale Robinson, Hershel L., 465 Mosby, Memphis, Tennessee Robinson, Karl A., Route 1, Box 59, Cabot Rodgers, Eldon, Route 4, Batesville Rodgers, Frank J., College City, Walnut Ridge Roe, Morris S., Box 75, Dardanelle Rogers, Chester A., 1209 4th, Arkadelphia Rogers, James S., 1038 Clifton, Conway Rogers, J. B., Monticello Rogers, Richard H., Box 567, OBC, Arkadelphia Rogers, W. R., 539 Jackson, Camden Rogers, W. T., Route 1, Alma

Rose, Jimmy, Route 3, Conway Ross, Darell S., 7504 "M", Little Rock Ross, Wendell, 4400 W. 29, Little Rock Roten, Chester, Leslie Rowell, Ben, Box 66, Crawfordsville Royal, James W., 410 South, Benton Royer, L. P., Gregory Rucker, T. K., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Rudloff, A. C., 1400 South Church, Jonesboro Rushing, Ernest, Route 1, Pearcy Ryan, Eugene A., Box 46, Charleston Ryan, James L., 5120 W. 34, Little Rock Ryan, Jim, OBC, Arkadelphia Ryser, Fred, Box 6, Huntington Sadler, Harold, P. O. Box 71, Dell Sample, Opel, Floral Sample, Wm. Coy, 112 Riverside Drive, Little Rock Sanders, James H., Box 153, Monette Savage, Fred, Marion Sawyers, Conway H., Box 62, Marked Tree Sawyer, Wm. B., 1600 North Avalon, West Memphis Scarborough, Z. M., Jennie Scarlett, J. W., College City, Walnut Ridge Schleiff, Gerald, Hackett Schmidt, C. D., Box 98, Pangburn Scott, A. J., Route 2, Van Buren Scott, L. G., Route 1, Manila Seal, Paul Ray, Piggott Seaton, C. H., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock Secrest, J. A., Sheridan Seefeldt, H. C., Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, Monticello

Selby, Earl, Route 1, Harrisburg Selph, Bernes K., 327 River, Benton Sensat, Robert, Dierks Sewell, Charles, 5401 Maple, North Little Rock Sewell, Wm. J., Searcy Seymour, John D., Box 146, Leslie Sharbutt, Jack, Rt. 1, Pocahontas Sheeks, Floyd, Hackett Sheets, Jack, Black Rock Shell, Clarence, J., Lonsdale Sherman, Emmett, 905 3rd, Mena Sherman, Sam, Big Fork Sherry, Earl, Route 3, Springdale Shields, O. W., 1115 West Grand, Hot Springs Shipman, Paul, Mena Shirley, Homer, Jr., Route 4, Arkadelphia Short, James W., Route 1, Dardanelle Shreve, Heber E., Route 1, Hatfield Shreve, R. R., 104 Nichols, Hot Springs Shultz, H. O., Route 5, Paragould Shurden, Robert, Route 1, Portland Shurden, W. B., 517 Hyman, Greenville, Mississippi Simmons, Ernest F., Vilonia Simmons, Thomas, Botkinburg Simons, James C., Route 1, Box 45, Lavaca Simpson, Arthur F., Route 1, Box 219, Bay Simpson, Roy W., Box 303, OBC, Arkadelphia Simpson, S. C., Sr., Waldron Sims, Arlis C., Route 1, Box 145, Alexander Sims, William A., Route 1, London Sims, W. H., Route 4, Box 187 AA, Bastrop, Louisiana

Sisk, Lawrence, 800 South Patrick, Jonesboro Sitton, Erwin, Fayetteville Sivils, Robert, 614 South Main, Benton Skaggs, Joe G., Melbourne Smith, A. V., Jr., Route 7, Box 577, Texarkana Smith, Bailey, OBC, Arkadelphia Smith, B. D., Route 1, Box 658, Hot Springs Smith, Billy James, 1309 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro Smith, Calvin, P. O. Box 428, Paragould Smith, Claude, Route 1, Alma Smith, Eugene, Route 3, Vilonia Smith, G. William, 3700 Cherry, Pine Bluff Smith, J. C., Imboden Smith, J. W., P. O. Box 367, Huttig Smith, Lester, Eudora Smith, M. L., Siloam Springs Smith, Robert L., 6th and Cherry, Pine Bluff Smith, Troy, Calico Rock Smith, Wayne, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock Smith, W. Leslie, Box 324, Altheimer Smith, W. J., Bee Branch Sneed, E. I., Batesville Sneed, Fred, Huff Soden, Alfred, Route 1, Lepanto South, Rheubin L., Box 1036, Park Hill Station, North Little Rock Sparks, Jimmy, Walnut Ridge Sparler, Herbert, Route 2, Royal Speer, Homer, Star Route, Mountain Pine Spence, Milburn, 615 West Alma, Harrison Spencer, Frank, Jr., 1011 North College, Fayetteville Spicer, T. O., Jr., Dutch Mills Staggs, Arnold, Winfield

Staggs, John, Waldron Stagner, J. M., 1215 Dudley, Texarkana Stalling, Milo, Route 1, Black Oak Stallings, O. M., Route 2, Conway Stamps, Frank, 3316 Macon Road, Memphis, Tennessee Stanfill, Taylor, Route 4, Box 109A, Booneville Stark, D. W., Bearden Steel, Glenn, Route 2, West Fork Steele, David N., 2412 Scott, Little Rock Stender, Paul G., Monroe Stephen, John B., Route 1, Bentonville Stephens, Levi, Barber Stephenson, Jimmy, Eudora Stevens, Jimmy, Route 1, Black Oak Steward, W. C., Route 2, Elaine Stewart, Claude H., Box 61, Lavaca Stingley, J. E., Ozone Stockemer, Paul G., Route 2, Jonesboro Stockton, Purl A., 321 South Martin, Little Rock Stoddard, C. L., Route 7, Fayetteville Stone, J. L., 505 South Main, Monticello Stone, Wm. L., 603 W. 8, El Dorado Storey, Earl, Route 4, Charleston Strange, R. T., Box 245, Kensett Stratton, John R., Route 4, Harrison Street, James H., 1818 Bruce, Conway Stroud, T. F., 314 Creath, Jonesboro Stuckey, D. O., Box 165, Jones Mill Station, Malvern Sudduth, Fred, Box 476, Parkin Suskey, A. T., Route 1, Box 110, North Little Rock

Sutterfield, O. R., Walcott Swinney, S. C., 301 East Cherry, Jonesboro Swint, Robert, College City Walnut Ridge Tallant, James L., 2836 Walnut Road, Memphis 8, Tennessee Tapley, C. W., Heber Springs Tate, Calvin Kay, Route 1, Box 181, Tyronza Taylor, Charles H., Boxley Baptist Church, Jasper Taylor, Floyd, Norphlet Taylor, Frank, 5810 Carbon, Pine Bluff Taylor, Harold Wm., 1914 W. 12, Little Rock Taylor, Jack, Box 557, Fayetteville Taylor, Larry, Caraway Taylor, Max, Bay Taylor, Paul E., 217 South Washington, Magnolia Taylor, W. B., Booneville Taylor, W. O., 1408 Boyle Park Road, Little Rock Teas, John P., 533 South Church, Fayetteville Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur, North Little Rock Terry, John, Decatur Thomas, Bert, 2217 Birch, Blytheville Thomas, Howard, Rogers Thomas, L. P., Waldron Thomas, Roy J., 10421 Hillcrest, North Little Rock Thompson, Charles A., Route 1, Box 310, Jacksonville Thompson, Dewey, Route 2, McCrory Thompson, Howard, Route 3, Alma Thompson, W. M., Batesville Threat, B. F., McNeil Tibbs, James, 1117 North James, Jacksonville

Tilbury, Norman, Montrose Tilley, L. C., Route 2, Harrison Tipton, Harry W. Jr., Route 2, Box 300A, Wynne Tipton, J. C., Star Rt., El Dorado Tippitt, J. T., Walnut Ridge Titsworth, Pat E., Star City Tittle, Charles, 111 South Washington, Hope Tolleson, Jay D., 711 South West, El Dorado Tosh, Ernest, Egypt Travis, Louie N., P. O. Box 193, Trumann Traw, Robert, Route 2, Mammoth Spring Traywick, Winfred, Box 545, OBC, Arkadelphia Tribble, L. A., P. O. Box 533, Little Rock Tripplett, Hugh, Luxora Tripp, C. L., 410 Caudle Avenue, Springdale Trout, Ollie J., Box 704, Eudora Tucker, Charles, U of A, Fayetteville Tucker, Jewel, West Helena Tucker, L. G., Hamburg Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross, El Dorado Tucker, Robert G., P. O. Box 275, Mountain Pine Turner, Edward W., Box 55, Winslow Turner, Edward, Route 2, Prescott Tweed, Ray, Leslie Upchurch, A. W., Jr., Box 383, Bearden Uth, A. C., Palestine Vance, Robert, 810 Howell, Paragould Vandiver, Delbert, Rt. 3, Newport Van Horn, Allen, Wabbaseka Vanlandingham, Frank, 1442 Logan, Arkadelphia

Vaughn, Robert, Route 1, Springdale Vaught, Harry, 1111 First, Mena Vaught, W. O., Jr., 1000 Bishop, Little Rock Venable, Bernard E., 317 North Oakland, Magnolia Vestal, Wm. Richard, Corning Vickers, Tim, 726 Huntington, Jonesboro Voegele, Herman D., Jr., 745 Lucas, SW, Camden Vowan, Lawrence, Amity Waddell, Edgar G., Route 1, Box 132B, Earle Wade, Lloyd, Arkansas Tech., Russellville Walker, Harold, RR 1, Ashdown Walker, Jack, Box 529, OBC, Arkadelphia Walker, James C., Datto Walker, Murl, 3930 Ridgeway, Fort Smith Walker, W. M., College City, Walnut Ridge Wallace, Bunyan A., Route 4, Box 349, North Little Rock Wallis, Burwell, Conway Ward, E. L., OBC, Arkadelphia Ward, Floyd, Quitman Ward, Luther C., Mt. Ida Ward, Ross O., Ashdown Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson, El Dorado Warmath, Wm. Walter, 1330 N. Madison, El Dorado Watkins, Albie R., 817 Rains, Jonesboro Watkins, Derrel, Sheridan Watkins, Jimmy, Route 4, Jonesboro Watson, J. T., Route 3, Jonesboro Watson, Jimmy, 324 Bell, Hot Springs Watson, Robert H., 620 So. 22, Arkadelphia

Watts, Walter, 3010 Park, Fort Weatherly, Eugene, Sparkman Weaver, Donald, Leachville Weber, Edward, 6201 Young Rd., Little Rock Webb, Cecil, 1725 Dechard, Van Buren Webb, Eugene, Route 4, Box 1035, Pine Bluff Webb, J. D., Madison Webb, Lehman F., 1440 W. Oak, El Dorado Webb, W. J., Route 2, Blytheville Weeks, M. F., Yorktown Wehunt, O. N., 417 North 8, Fort Smith Wier, Lynn, 421 Government Avenue, Fayetteville Welch, Thomas J., P. O. Box 472, Monticello Welch, O. Wendell, 105 N. Rose, Sheridan Wells, Wm. R., Maynard Wesson, Doyle, Crossett West, Tom, Belleville West, Wm., 801 Ingram, Conway Westberry, Leon, 407 S. State Line, Texarkana Westmoreland, Fred, Floral Wharton, W. K., College City, Walnut Ridge Wheat, Donald Edwin, Ink. Whedbee, Charles L., Route 5, Box 424B, Little Rock Wheeler, Arch, Clarksville White, Carl, Salem White, Manuel, Huntington White, Wm., 533 Monroe, Trumann White, W. Harold, 201 East Haywood, England Whitley, Jesse W., 2819 West 13, Little Rock Whitlock, Jess, Pocahontas Whitlow, S. A., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock

Whitman, Dewayne, P. O. Box 782, Forrest City Whitmire, Grant, Route 1, Box 3B, Trumann Whitney, Guy M., 601 East Emerson, Paragould Whitten, Ernest A., 320 Clinton, Arkadelphia Whitten, Robert L., 501 Center, Booneville Whitten, R. L., Jr., 521 West 5, Booneville Wicker, J. C., Imboden Wiles, Alvin, Bono Wiles, J. R., Walnut Ridge Wiles, M. E., 1310 North 54, Fort Smith Wiles, Noble R., Box 4, Melbourne Wiles, S. A., 605 River, Ozark Wiley, Guy, Melbourne Wilfong, M. E., Box 356, Bald Knob Wilhelm, Nelson, Lamar Wilhelm, Paul E., Lamar Wilkerson, S. W., Box 682, Harrison Wilkins, Charles F., 5018 Woodlawn, Little Rock Wilkinson, J. Marcus, Route 4, Jonesboro Willard, John, Route 4, Newport Willcockson, John, Route 3, Paragould Williams, A. J., 127 E. Yerger, Greenville, Miss. Williams, Emil, Russellville Williams, Don R., 901 York, Warren Williams, George L., Lamar Williams, Gib H., Route 2, Junction City Williams, Glen, Shirley Williams, Herman, RFD, Searcy Williams, Hershel, Box 578, Magnolia

Williams, H. E., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge Williams, James N., 203 Ida, Texarkana Williams, Larry, OBC, Arkadelphia Williams, Lester, El Dorado Williams, Luther W., Box 1, WilmotWilliams, Roland L., 204 No. Drake, Jonesboro Williams, Wallace, Rt. 4, Box 113, Conway Williamson, Edgar, 5404 Hawthorne Road Williamson, S. Milton, Box 212, Strong Wilsford, H. P., 609 N. Madison, Siloam Springs Wilson, Guy S., 2002 East 6, Little Rock Wilson, Harold A., Canfield Wilson, Howard, Foreman Wilson, James R., 902 Lumpkin, Texarkana, Texas Wilson, James, 3205 Walker, Little Rock Wilson, Willie, Parks Witt, W. D., Farmington Wofford, J. Ben, Route 4, Box 1272, Pine Bluff Wood, Carl F., Wayton Wood, C. D., 500 Wood Avenue, Monticello Woodard, John, 405 Hayes St., Clarksville Woodard, Lawrence, 3023 Virginia, Fort Smith Woodeil, Joe Bob, Moark Woodell, Wm. Ray, Box 677, Prescott Woodson, Wm. E., Route 3, Bradley Lane, Russellville Woolery, F. E., Calico Rock Worbington, Joe, Wilmar Worsley, Dale, Route 3, Wynne Wright, Bob L., Waldenburg

Wright, Charles, Dumas
Wright, Don, Gould
Wright, Eugene, DeValls Bluff
Wright, Floyd B., Box 128,
Scotland
Wright, John, DeWitt
Wright, Marvin T., Route 3,
Waldron
Wright, O. C., R.F.D. 4,
Paragould
Wright, O. Euell, Route 7,
Fayetteville
Wynn, C. A., Jr., 1408 S. College,
Fayetteville
Yancey, Alonzo, Charleston

Yarborough, Glen, Clarksville
Yates, James F., Box 216,
Paragould
Yeldell, Walter L. Jr., 610
Avalon, West Memphis
Young, James O., Box 66, Fouke
Young, Morris E., 1501 Rock,
Little Rock
Young, Richard, 315 E. 26,
Texarkana
Yount, O. D., Floral
Zachary, Curtis, Box 47, Ben
Lomond
Zimmerebner, Ernest W., Route

1, Box 131, Conway

